THE AUTHOR

Pervaiz Iqbal Cheema was born at Sialkot in October 1940, and educated at Murray College, Sialkot; Government College Lahore; Punjab University; University of Vienna (Austria); University of Oslo (Norway); and Aberdeen University (UK). He has taught at various educational institutions both in Pakistan as well as in England. He has written a number of articles for various academic journals and newspapers.

Bibliographical Series 1

A SELECT BIBLIOGRAPHY OF PERIODICAL LITERATURE ON INDIA AND PAKISTAN 1947-70

A SELECT BIBLIOGRAPHY
OF
PERIODICAL LITERATURE
ON
INDIA AND PAKISTAN
1947-70

Vol. I. Pakistan

by
Pervaiz Iqbal Cheema

NATIONAL COMMISSION ON HISTORICAL AND CULTURAL RESEARCH
ISLAMABAD
1976

Printed by : Ferozsons Limited, Rawalpindi (Pakistan).
Published by: The National Commission on Historical and Cultural Research,
P.O. Box 1230, Islamabad (Pakistan).

PREFACE

Scholarly research on subjects relating to India and Pakistan has been greatly hindered due to the lack of bibliographical guidance. A few useful bibliographies of books are undoubtedly available, but a much larger volume of writings and material on India and Pakistan is to be found in the periodicals, both national and foreign. Periodical literature is also far more diverse in scope and representative in character. Nevertheless a bulk of this literature remains inaccessible to the scholars, students and journalists due to the absence of a comprehensive bibliography.

A desire to fill this gap prompted me to take up this project. The project to compile a comprehensive bibliography of periodical literature on India and Pakistan began in 1969 and was completed in 1972. I spent a little over three years in search of relevant material at the British Museum (Now called the British Library), India Office Library and London University's libraries. In addition, I made many trips to various European Universities' libraries in search of concerned material. The entire bibliography was compiled in Europe.

I should like to extend my thanks to many persons who have spent some of their valuable time in providing guidance and to those who have assisted me in various ways. I cannot mention all of them here, but I should like to thank Dr. P. Hardy, Dr. P. Lyon and Qazi M.U. Haq whose guidance was a great help. My special thanks go to Miss Simon de Landsheer and Khawaja Javed whose assistance has been of tremendous help.

Finally I should like to thank Dr. Rafique Afzal who has very kindly read my manuscript in order to give it a final shape.

Lahore: 24 August 1975. Pervaiz Iqbal Cheema

CONTENTS

	Pages
PREFACE	vii
LIST OF PERIODICALS	xvii
I. GENERAL	1—6
II. ARTS AND CRAFTS	7—12
1. ARTS AND CRAFTS (GENERAL)	9
2. ARTISTS	9
3. COOKERY	10
4. DANCING	11
5. DRAMA AND THEATRE	11
6. MUSIC	11
7. PAINTINGS	12
III. CITIES AND PROVINCES	13—22
1. CITIES AND PROVINCES (GENERAL)	15
2. BAHAWALPUR AND KHAIRPUR	15
3. BALUCHISTAN AND MAKRAN	15
4. CHITRAL, GILGIT, HUNZA AND SWAT	16
5. EAST PAKISTAN	17
6. ISLAMABAD	19
7. KARACHI AND SIND	19
8. LAHORE AND PUNJAB	20
9. PESHAWAR AND N.W.F.P.	21
IV. DEFENCE AND BOUNDARIES	23—28
1. DEFENCE (GENERAL)	25
2. ARMED FORCES	25
(*a*) Air Force (25); (*b*) Army (25); (*c*) Navy (26).	
3. FOREIGN MILITARY AID (Listed under section on Aid)	26
4. FRONTIERS AND BORDERS	26
V. ECONOMIC AFFAIRS	29—68
1. ECONOMIC AFFAIRS (GENERAL)	31

2. AGRICULTURE 32

(*a*) Agriculture (General) (32); (*b*) Agricultural Labour (Including Peasantry) (33); (*c*) Agronomy and Agronomics (33); (*d*) Crops (35); (*e*) Farms and Cattle (35); (*f*) Fisheries (36); (*g*) Horticulture (36); (*h*) Irrigation and Land Reclamation (37); (*i*) Land Reforms and Land Tenure (38).

3. AID 39

(*a*) Aid (General) (39); (*b*) Economic Aid (40); (*c*) Military Aid (41); (*d*) Technical Aid (42).

4. ECONOMIC CONDITIONS 42

5. ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION AND ECONOMIC RELATIONS 44

6. ECONOMIC POLICY 45

7. EMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT 47

8. FINANCE 47

(*a*) Finance (General) (47); (*b*) Banking (48); (*c*) Budget (48); (*d*) Investment (48); (*e*) Money (49); (*f*) Taxation (50).

9. FOOD AND POPULATION 50

(*a*) Food and Population (General) (50); (*b*) Family Planning (50); (*c*) Food Problems and Food Crisis (51); (*d*) Population (52).

10. INDUSTRY 53

(*a*) Industry (General) (53); (*b*) Industrialisation and Industrial Development (54); (*c*) Management and Industrial Relations (55); (*d*) Labour and Trade Unions (56); (*e*) Miscellaneous Industries (57):

[(*i*) *Films* (56); (*ii*) *Jute* (56); (*iii*) *Oil and Petroleum* (57); (*iv*) *Paper*(*v*) *Pharmaceutical* (57); (*vi*) *Printing and Publishing* (57); (*vii*) *Shipping* (57); (*viii*) *Small Industries* (57); (*ix*) *Steel* (58); (*x*) *Tea* (58); (*xi*) *Textile and Related Industries* (58); (*xii*) *Tourism* (59); (*xiii*) *Miscellaneous* (59).]

11. PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT 60

(*a*) Development (60); (*b*) Planning (61).

12. PRICES AND INCOME 64

(*a*) Income (64); (*b*) Prices (65).

13. PRIVATE AND PUBLIC ENTERPRISE 65

14. TRADE AND COMMERCE 65

(*a*) Trade and Commerce (General) (65); (*b*) Balance of Payment (66).

(*c*) Exports and Imports (66):

[(*i*) Exports (66); (*ii*) Imports (67).]

(*d*) Foreign Trade (67):

[(*i*) *Foreign Trade* (*General*) (67) ; (*ii*) *Australia* (68) ; (*iii*) *Belgium* (68) ; (*iv*) *India* (68) ; (*v*) *Japan* (68) : (*vi*) *U.K.* (68); (*vii*) *U.S.A.* (68); (*viii*) *U.S.S.R.* (68).]

VI. EDUCATION 69—78

1. EDUCATION (GENERAL) 71
2. BOOKS AND LIBRARIES 73
3. HIGHER EDUCATION AND RESEARCH 74
4. SCHOOLS, COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES 75
5. STUDENTS AND TEACHERS 76

VII. FOREIGN AFFAIRS 79—108

1. FOREIGN POLICY 80
2. FOREIGN RELATIONS 82

(*a*) Afghanistan (82); (*b*) Canada (84); (*c*) Ceylon (84); (*d*) China (84); (*e*) East Europe (84); (*f*) India (85):

[(*i*) *General* (85); (*ii*) *Borders* (90); (*iii*) *Effects of Partition* (*Communalism, Refugees etc.*) (90); (*iv*) *Hyderabad and Junagadh* (92); (*v*) *Kashmir* (93); (*vi*) *Rann of Kutch* (93); (*vii*) *Water Disputes* (95).]

(*g*) Muslim World (96); (*h*) Nepal (97); (*i*) Southeast Asia (97); (*j*) U.K. (98); (*k*) U.S.A. (98); (*l*) U.S.S.R. (102); (*m*) Western Europe (103).

3. INTERNATIONAL CO-OPERATION AND PARTICIPATION 103

(*a*) Asian Conference (103); (*b*) Colombo Plan (103); (*c*) Commonwealth (103); (*d*) Military Alliances (104); (*e*) R.C.D. (106); (*f*) U.N. (106).

VIII. LAND AND THE PEOPLE 109—120

1. LAND AND THE PEOPLE (GENERAL) 111
2. ANTHROPOLOGY AND ETHNOGRAPHY 112
3. CLIMATE 113
4. DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL 114
5. FORESTS 116
6. MINERALS 117
7. MOUNTAINS 117
8. NATURAL CALAMITIES 117

(*a*) Avalanche (*b*) Cyclones (*c*) Floods (*d*) Tidal Waves (*e*) Other Disasters.

9. PASSES 118

10. RIVERS 118

IX. LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE 121—130

1. LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE (GENERAL) 123
2. BALUCHI AND SINDHI 123
3. BENGALI 123
4. ENGLISH 124
5. PUNJABI 125
6. PUSHTO 125
7. URDU 125

(*a*) Urdu (General) (125); (*b*) Iqbal (128).

X. POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT 131—160

1. POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT (GENERAL) 133
2. DEMOCRATIC INSTITUTIONS AND PROCESSES 139

(*a*) Constitution (139); (*b*) Elections (141); (*c*) Parliamentary Democracy (142).

3. JUDICIARY, LAW AND ORDER 143
4. LOCAL GOVERNMENT 144
5. MILITARY RULE 144
6. MINORITIES 146
7. POLITICAL PARTIES 146
8. POLITICAL PERSONALITIES 147

(*a*) Amjad Ali, S. (147); (*b*) Ayub Khan, M. (147); (*c*) Azam Khan (149); (*d*) Bhashani, M. (148); (*e*) Begum Liaquat Ali Khan (149); (*f*) Bhutto, Z.A. (150); (*g*) Fatima Jinnah, Miss (150); (*h*) Feroz Khan Noon (150); (*i*) Ghaffar Khan, K.A. (150); (*j*) Ghulam Mohammed (150); (*k*) Iskander Mirza (151); (*l*) Ismail Chundrigar, I. (151); (*m*) Khwaja Nazimuddin (151); (*n*) Liaquat Ali Khan (151); (*o*) Manzoor Qadir (152); (*p*) Maudoodi, M.A. (152); (*q*) Mohammed Ali (152); (*r*) Mohammed Ali Jinnah (152); (*s*) Mujib-ur-Rahman, S. (154); (*t*) Prince Aly Khan (154); (*u*) Suhrawardy, H.S. (154); (*v*) Yahya Khan, A. (154); (*w*) Zafrullah Khan, Ch. (155).

9. PRESS AND OPINIONS 155
10. REGIONAL POLITICS 156

11. RELIGION AND POLITICS 157
12. SERVICES (INCLUDING ADMINISTRATION) 158

XI. **RELIGIONS AND RELIGIOUS AFFAIRS** 161—166

1. RELIGIONS AND RELIGIOUS AFFAIRS (GENERAL) 163
2. BUDDHISM AND HINDUISM 164
3. CHRISTIANITY 164
4. ISLAM 165

XII. **SOCIAL LIFE AND SOCIAL CONDITIONS** 167—176

1. SOCIAL LIFE AND SOCIAL CONDITIONS (GENERAL) 169
2. CULTURE 170
3. FESTIVALS 171
4. FOLKTALES AND FOLKSONGS 171
5. LEGENDS AND TRADITIONS 171
6. MARRIAGES 171
7. PUBLIC WELFARE 172
8. RURAL LIFE AND PROGRAMMES 172
9. SPORTS AND RECREATIONS 173
10. WOMEN 175

XIII. **TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATIONS** 177—180

1. CIVIL AVIATION 179
2. RAILWAYS 180
3. ROADS 180
4. TELECOMMUNICATIONS 180
5. WATER TRANSPORT AND PORTS 180
6. MISCELLANEOUS 180

XIV. **MISCELLANEOUS** 181—187

1. BIBLIOGRAPHY 183
2. HEALTH SERVICES 183
3. OVERSEAS PAKISTANIS AND IMMIGRATION 183
4. PAKISTAN MOVEMENT 184
5. POWER 185

(*a*) Power (General) (185); (*b*) Electrical (185); (*c*) Gas (186); (*d*) Water and Power (186).

ARRANGEMENT:

The bibliography is arranged alphabetically. Under subjects, authors and under authors, titles are arranged in alphabetical order by the first word. Sub-sections of a chapter are also arranged alphabetically except the sub-sections entitled 'General', which always come first, and 'Miscellaneous', which always come at the end.

CROSS-REFERENCES:

References are made from a subject to related subjects under which additional material may be found.

SAMPLE ENTRY:

Political Parties

FELDMAN, H.: The Orthodox Party of Pakistan, 152, vol. 11, Feb. 1957, pp. 17-18.

EXPLANATION:

An article with bibliography on the subject 'Political Parties' entitled "The Orthodox Party of Pakistan" will be found in volume 11 of 152 (This number indicates the name of the periodical—Check the list of periodicals), February 1957 number, pages 17 to 18.

AUTHOR	FELDMAN, H.
ARTICLE	"The Orthodox Party of Pakistan".
PERIODICAL	152 (Eastern World).
VOLUME	11.
ISSUE	February 1957.
PAGES	17 to 18.

KEY TO ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

ABBREVIATIONS:

il	—	Illustrated	w	—	Weekly
pp	—	Pages	sm	—	Semi-monthly
vol	—	Volume	m	—	Monthly
Jan	—	January	bm	—	Bi-monthly
Feb	—	February	q	—	Quarterly
Aug	—	August	t	—	Thrice a year
Sept	—	September	sa	—	Semi-annual
Oct	—	October	a	—	Annual
Nov	—	November	i	—	Irregular
Dec	—	December			

SYMBOLS:

( )	Brackets are used to explain the short titles.
—	Continued on later pages of this issue.

LIST OF PERIODICALS

1.	Academy of Political Science: Proceedings	(New York, USA, a).
2.	Adelphi	(London, UK, q).
3.	Advancement of Science	(London, UK, bm).
4.	Aeroplane	(London, UK, w).
5.	Afghanistan	(Kabul, Afghanistan, q).
6.	Africa and Asia Review	(London, UK, m).
7.	African Affairs	(London, UK, q).
8.	Afro-Asian and World Affairs	(New Delhi, India, q).
9.	Alpine Journal	(London, UK, a).
10.	Amateur Photographer	(London, UK, w).
11.	America	(New York, USA, w).
12.	American Anthropologist	(Washington, D.C., USA, bm).
13.	American Artist	(New York, USA, m).
14.	American City	(Pittsfield, Mass., USA, m).
15.	American Economic Review	(Evanston, Ill., USA, q).
16.	American Economic Review: Papers and Proceedings	(Measha, Wis., USA, m)
17.	American Education	(Washington, D.C., USA, q).
18.	American Federationist	(Washington, D.C., USA, m).
19.	American Forest	(Washington, D.C., USA, m).
20.	American Heritage	(New York, USA, bm).
21.	American Historical Review	(New York, USA, q).
22.	American Image	(Detroit, USA, q).
23.	American Journal of Archaeology	(New York, USA, q).
24.	American Journal of Comparative Law	(Ann Arbor, USA, q).
25.	American Journal of Economic and Sociology	(New York, USA, q).
26.	American Journal of International Law	(Washington, D.C., USA, q).
27.	American Journal of Philology	(Baltimore, Maryland, USA, q).
28.	American Journal of Sociology	(Chicago, USA, bm).
29.	American Mercury	(New York, USA, m).
30.	American Oriental Society Journal	(New Haven, Conn., USA, q)
31.	American Political Science Review	(Washington, D.C., USA, q).
32.	American Quarterly	(Philadelphia, USA, q).
33.	American Record Guide	(New York, USA, m).
34.	American-Scandinavian Review	(New York, USA, q).

35. American Scholar (Washington, D.C., USA, q).
36. American Sociological Review (Washington, D.C., USA, bm).
37. Ancient India (New Delhi, India, a).
38. Ancient Pakistan (Peshawar, Pakistan, a).
39. Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Sciences (Philadelphia, USA,a).
40. Annals of the Association of American Geographers (Washington, D.C., USA, q).
41. Antiques (New York, USA, m).
42. Antiquity (Cambridge, UK, q).
43. Antioch Review (Nutley, N.J., USA, q).
44. Apollo (London, UK, m).
45. Architectural Forum (New York, USA, m).
46. Architectural Record (New York, USA, m).
47. Architectural Review (London, UK, m).
48. Architect's Journal (London, UK, w).
49. Archives (London, UK, sa).
50. Army Quarterly (London, UK, q).
    (Renamed as Army Quarterly and Defense Journal)
51. Ars Orientalis (Ann Arbor, USA, i).
52. Art News (New York, USA, m).
53. Arts and Letters (India and Pakistan) (London, UK, sa).
54. Asia Major (London, UK, sa).
55. Asia Review (Arts and Letters) (London, UK, q).
    (Renamed as "South Asia Review")
56. Asian Affairs (London, UK, t).
57. Asian Bulletin (Nedlands, Australia, sa).
58. Asian Horizon (London, UK, q).
    (Only up to 1951)
59. Asian Music (New York, USA, sa).
60. Asian Review (London, UK, q).
    (Renamed as "South Asian Review" in Oct. 1969)
61. Asian Studies (Bombay, India, q).
62. Asian Survey (Berkeley, USA, m).
63. Asiatic Review (London, UK, q).
64. Atlantic (Marion, Ohio, USA, m).
65. Atlantic Community Quarterly (Washington, D.C., USA, q).
66. Atlas (Boulder, Colo., USA, m).
67. Australian Journal of Politics and History (Brisbane, Australia, t).
68. Australian Outlook (Melbourne, Australia, q).
69. Aviation Week and Space Technology (Hightstown, N.J., USA, w).
70. Banker (London, UK, m).
71. Banker's Magazine (London, UK, m).

72.	Baptist Quarterly	(London, UK, q).
73.	Bedfordshire Historical Record Society's Journal	(Lutton, UK, q).
74.	Bengal: Past and Present	(Calcutta, India, sa).
75.	Blackfriars (Renamed as "New Blackfriars" in 1964)	(London, UK, m).
76.	Blackwoods	(Edinburgh, UK, m).
77.	Books Abroad	(Norman, USA, q).
78.	Bookseller	(London, UK, w).
79.	British Book News	(London, UK, m).
80.	British Journal of Educational Studies	(London, UK, t).
81.	British Journal of Preventive and Social Medicine	(London, UK, q).
82.	British Journal of Psychology	(London, UK, q).
83.	British Journal of Sociology	(London, UK, q).
84.	British Medical Journal (Only up to 1952)	(London, UK, w).
85.	British Museum Quarterly	(London, UK, q).
86.	Builder (Renamed as "Building" in 1966)	(London, UK, w).
87.	Bulletin of Atomic Scientists	(Chicago, USA, m).
88.	Bulletin of Institute of Historical Research	(London, UK, sa).
89.	Bulletin of John Rylands Library	(Manchester, UK, sa).
90.	Bulletin of School of Oriental and African Studies	(London, UK, t).
91.	Bulletin of University of Osaka	(Osaka, Japan, sa).
92.	Business History Review	(Boston, USA, q).
93.	Business Week	(Hightstown, N.J., USA, w).
94.	Cambridge Historical Journal (Renamed as "Historical Journal" in 1957)	(London, UK, q).
95.	Cambridge Journal	(Cambridge, UK, m).
96.	Cambridge Law Journal	(London, UK, sa).
97.	Canada Forum	(Toronto, Canada, m).
98.	Canadian Geographical Journal	(Ottawa, Canada, m).
99.	Canadian Journal of Economics	(Toronto, Canada, q).
100.	Canadian Journal of Economics and Political Science	(Toronto, Canada, q).
101.	Canadian Journal of Political Science	(Kingston, Canada, q).
102.	Canadian Review of Sociology and Anthropology	(Montreal, Canada, q).
103.	Catholic World	(Paramus, N.J., USA, m).
104.	Censorship (Only year 1966)	(London, UK, q).
105.	Central Asian Review	(London, UK, q).
106.	Chamber's Journal	(London, UK, m).
107.	China Quarterly	(London, UK, q).

108.	Christendom	(New York, USA, q).
109.	Christian Century	(Chicago, USA, w).
110.	Christian Science Monitor's Magazine (Up to 1951 only)	(Boston, USA, w).
111.	Christianity Today	(Washington, D.C., USA, sm).
112.	Church Quarterly Review	(London, UK, q).
113.	Co-existence	(Oxford, UK, sa).
114.	Collier (Discontinued in 1957)	(Springfield, Ohio, USA, bm).
115.	Colonial Review	(London, UK, q).
116.	Commentary	(New York, USA, m).
117.	Commonwealth	(New York, USA, w).
118.	Commonwealth and Empire Review (Discontinued in 1951).	(London, UK, q).
119.	Commonwealth Journal (Renamed as "Commonwealth" in 1970)	(London, UK, bm).
120.	Community Development Journal	(London, UK, q).
121.	Comparative Literature	(Eugene, USA, q).
122.	Comparative Political Studies	(Beverly Hills, USA, q).
123.	Comparative Politics	(New York, USA, q).
124.	Comparative Studies in Society and History	(New York, USA, q).
125.	Composer	(London, UK, q).
126.	Confluence (Discontinued after summer 1958)	(Cambridge, Mass., USA, q).
127.	Congregational Quarterly	(London, UK, q).
128.	Congressional Digest	(Washington, D.C., USA, m).
129.	Connoisseur	(London, UK, m).
130.	Contemporary Review (Incorporated Fortnightly)	(London, UK, m).
131.	Cornhill Magazine	(London, UK, q).
132.	Coronet (Discontinued in 1961)	(Boulder, Colo., USA, m).
133.	Country Life	(London, UK, w).
134.	Craft Horizon	(New York, USA, bm).
135.	Crown Colonist (Renamed as "New Commonwealth")	(London, UK, m).
136.	Current Anthropology	(Chicago, USA, q).
137.	Current Biography	(New York, USA, m).
138.	Current History	(Philadelphia, USA, m).
139.	Dacca University Studies	(Dacca, Bengladesh—Former East Pakistan, i).
140.	Daedalus	(Boston, USA, q).
140A.	Dance Magazine	(New York, USA, m).
141.	Department of State Bulletin	(Washington, D.C., USA, w).
142.	Disarmament and Arms Control (Renamed as "Arms Control and National Security")	(Oxford, UK, i).

143.	Discovery (Joined Science Journal in Oct. 1966)	(Norwich, UK, m).
144.	Dock and Harbour Authority	(London, UK, m).
145.	Drama Review	(New York, USA, q).
146.	Dublin Review	(London, UK, q).
147.	Durham University Journal	(Durham, USA, t).
148.	East and West Review	(London, UK, q).
149.	Eastern Churches Quarterly	(London, UK, q).
150.	Eastern Churches Review	(Oxford, UK, sa).
151.	Eastern Economist	(New Delhi, India, w).
152.	Eastern World	(London, UK, m).
153.	Econometrica	(New Haven, Conn., USA, q).
154.	Economic Bulletin for Asia and Far East	(Bangkok, Thailand, q).
155.	Economic Development and Cultural Change	(Chicago, USA, q).
156.	Economic Geography	(Worcester, USA, q).
157.	Economic History Review	(Canterbury, UK, t).
158.	Economic Journal	(London, UK, q).
159.	Economica	(London, UK, q).
160.	Economics of Planning	(Oslo, Norway, t).
161.	Economist	(London, UK, w).
162.	Economy and History	(Lund, Sweden, a).
163.	Ecumenical Review	(New York, USA, q).
164.	Educational Theatre Journal	(Minneapolis, USA, q).
165.	Electrical Review	(London, UK, w).
166.	Electronics World	(Boulder, Colo., USA, m).
167.	Encounter	(London, UK, m).
168.	Engineer	(London, UK, w).
169.	Engineering	(London, UK, m).
170.	English	(London, UK, t).
171.	English Historical Review	(London, UK, q).
172.	English Review Magazine (Renamed as "National and English Review")	(London, UK, m).
173.	English Studies	(Amsterdam, Netherlands, bm).
174.	Epigraphia Indo-Moslimica (Renamed as "Epigraphia Indica" in 1951)	(New Delhi, India, i).
175.	Esquire	(Boulder, Colo., USA, m).
176.	Ethics	(Chicago, USA, q).
177.	Ethnology	(Pittsberg, USA, q).
178.	Eugenic Review	(London, UK, q).
179.	Evolution (Up to Dec. 1954)	(New York, USA, q).
180.	Export (Up to 1952)	(London, UK, m).
181.	Expository Times	(Edinburgh, UK, m).

182.	Far Eastern Quarterly (Renamed as "Journal of Asian Studies")	(Ithica, N.Y., USA, q).
183.	Far Eastern Survey (Discontinued in 1961)	(New York, USA, m).
184.	Farm Journal	(Philadelphia, USA, m).
185.	Field and Stream	(New York, USA, m).
186.	Finance and Development	(Washington, D.C., USA, q).
187.	Flight	(London, UK, w).
188.	Focus	(New York, USA, m).
189.	Folklore	(London, UK, q).
190.	Foreign Affairs	(New York, USA, q).
191.	Foreign Policy Bulletin (Discontinued in 1961)	(New York, USA, sm).
192.	Foreign Policy Report	(New York, USA, sm).
193.	Fortnightly (Joined Contemporary Review)	(London, UK, m).
194.	Fortune	(Chicago, USA, m).
195.	Friend's Quarterly	(London, UK, q).
196.	Galpin Society Journal	(London, UK, a).
197.	Geography	(Sheffield, UK, q).
198.	Geographical Journal	(London, UK, q).
199.	Geographical Magazine	(London, UK, m).
200.	Geographical Review	(New York, USA, q).
201.	Geological Magazine	(Hartford, UK, bm).
202.	Germanic Review	(New York, USA, q).
203.	Good Housekeeping	(New York, USA, m).
204.	Government and Opposition	(London, UK, q).
205.	Greece and Rome	(London, UK, sa).
206.	Gypsy Lore Society Journal	(Edinburgh, UK, q).
207.	Harper's Magazine	(New York, USA, m).
208.	Harvard Journal of Asiatic Studies	(Cambridge, Mass., USA, a).
209.	Harvard Theological Review	(Cambridge, Mass., USA, q).
210.	Hibbert Journal	(London, UK, q).
211.	High Fidelity (Incorporated Musical America)	(Cincinnati, Ohio, USA, m).
212.	Historical Journal	(Cambridge/London, UK, q).
213.	Historical Studies	(London, UK, i).
214.	Historical Studies of Australia and New Zealand	(Parkville, Australia, sa).
215.	History	(London, UK, t).
216.	History and Theory	(Middletown, Conn., USA, t).
217.	History Today	(London, UK, m).
218.	Hitotsubashi Journal of Economics	(Tokyo, Japan, i).

219.	Hobbies	(Chicago, USA, m).
220.	Holiday	(Philadelphia, USA, m).
221.	Horizon (Discontinued in 1950)	(Marion, Ohio, USA, q).
222.	Horn Book	(Boston, USA, bm).
223.	House and Garden	(Greenwich, Conn., USA, m).
224.	House Beautiful	(New York, USA, m).
225.	Human Organization	(Lexington, Kentucky, USA, q).
226.	Human Relations	(London, UK, q).
227.	Illustrated London News	(London, UK, w).
228.	Independent Women (Renamed as "National Business Women" in 1957)	(New York, USA, m).
229.	India Quarterly	(New Delhi, India, q).
230.	Indian and Foreign Review	(New Delhi, India, sm).
231.	Indian Economic and Social History Review	(New Delhi, India, q).
232.	Indian Economic Journal	(Bombay, India, q).
233.	Indian Economic Review	(New Delhi, India, bm).
234.	Indian Geographer	(New Delhi, India, q).
235.	Indian Historical Quarterly	(Calcutta, India, q).
236.	Indian Industries	(Madras, India, q).
237.	Indian Journal of Economics	(Allahabad, India, q).
238.	Indian Journal of International Law	(New Delhi, India, q).
239.	Indian Journal of Political Science	(Aligarh, India, q).
240.	Indian Political Science Review	(New Delhi, India, q).
241.	Indian Studies: Past and Present	(Calcutta, India, q).
242.	Indo-Iranica	(Calcutta, India, q).
243.	Industrial and Labour Relations Review	(Ithica, N.Y., USA, q).
244.	Institute of Petroleum Review (Renamed as "Petroleum Review" in 1967)	(London, UK, m).
245.	Institute of Social Sciences Journal	(New York, USA, q).
246.	Interchurch News	(New York, USA, m).
247.	Intereconomics	(Hamburg, W. Germany, m).
248.	International Affairs	(London, UK, q).
249.	International Affairs	(Moscow, USSR, m).
250.	International Conciliation	(New York, USA, q).
251.	International Economic Review	(Osaka, Japan, t).
252.	International Folk Music Council's Journal	(Cambridge, UK, a).
253.	International Journal of Comparative Sociology	(Leiden, Netherlands, q).
254.	International Labour Review	(Geneva, Switzerland, m).
255.	International Monetary Fund: Staff Papers	(Washington, D.C., USA, t).
256.	International Organization	(Boston, USA, q).
257.	International Philosophical Quarterly	(New York, USA, q).

258.	International Relations	(London, UK, q).
259.	International Review of History and Political Science	(Meerut, India, q).
260.	International Review of Missions	(London, UK, q).
261.	International Review of Social History	(Assen, Netherlands, t).
262.	International Social Sciences Journal	(Paris/New York, UNESCO, q).
263.	International Studies	(New Delhi, India, q).
264.	Iqbal	(Lahore, Pakistan, q).
265.	Iqbal Review	(Karachi, Pakistan, q).
266.	Irish Ecclesiastical Record	(Dublin, Ireland, m).
267.	Isis	(Berkeley, USA, q).
268.	Islamic Culture	(Hyderabad, India, q).
269.	Islamic Quarterly	(London, UK, q).
270.	Islamic Review and Arab Affairs	(Woking, UK, m).
271.	Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology	(Washington, D.C., USA, q).
272.	Journal of African and Asian Studies	(New Delhi, India, i).
273.	Journal of African History	(London, UK, q).
274.	Journal of American Folklore	(Austin, Texas, USA, q).
275.	Journal of Asian and African Studies	(Toronto, Canada, q).
276.	Journal of Asian History	(Wiesbaden, W. Germany, sa).
277.	Journal of Asian Studies	(Ann Arbor, USA, q).
278.	Journal of Asiatic Society	(Calcutta, India, q).
279.	Journal of Asiatic Society of Pakistan	(Dacca, Bengladesh—Former East Pakistan, sa).
280.	Journal of Commonwealth Political Studies	(Leicester, UK, q).
281.	Journal of Conflict Resolution	(Ann Arbor, USA, q).
282.	Journal of Contemporary History	(London, UK, q).
283.	Journal of Development Studies	(London, UK, q).
284.	Journal of Ecclesiastical History	(London, UK, q).
285.	Journal of Economic History	(New York, USA, q).
286.	Journal of Economic and Social History of the Orient	(Leiden, Netherlands, t).
287.	Journal of Education	(London, UK, m).
288.	Journal of Fell and Rock Climbing Club	(Lake District, UK, a).
289.	Journal of History of Ideas	(New York, USA, q).
290.	Journal of Indian History	(Trivandrum, India, t).
291.	Journal of Indian Museums	(Bombay, India, a).
292.	Journal of Industrial Economics	(Oxford, UK, t).
293.	Journal of International Affairs	(New York, USA, sa).
294.	Journal of Manchester Geographical Society	(Manchester, UK, i).
295.	Journal of Marriage and Family	(Minneapolis, USA, q).
296.	Journal of Modern African Studies	(London, UK, q).

297.	Journal of Modern History	(Chicago, USA, q).
298.	Journal of Near Eastern Studies	(Chicago, USA, q).
299.	Journal of Numismatic Society of India	(Bombay, India, sa).
300.	Journal of Oriental Research	(Mylapore, India, q).
301.	Journal of Pakistan Historical Society	(Karachi, Pakistan, q).
302.	Journal of Paleontology	(Tulsa, Okla., USA, bm).
303.	Journal of Punjab University Historical Society	(Lahore, Pakistan, i).
304.	Journal of Peace Research	(Oslo, Norway, q).
305.	Journal of Philosophy	(New York, USA, sm).
306.	Journal of Political Economy	(Chicago, USA, q).
307.	Journal of Politics	(Gainesville, Florida, USA, q).
308.	Journal of Religion	(Chicago, USA, q).
309.	Journal of Research Society of Pakistan	(Lahore, Pakistan, q).
310.	Journal of Royal Anthropological Institute	(London, UK, sa).
311.	Journal of Royal Artillery	(London, UK, q).
312.	Journal of Royal Asiatic Society	(London, UK, sa).
313.	Journal of Royal Commonwealth Society (Renamed as "Commonwealth")	(London, UK, bm).
314.	Journal of Royal Society of Arts	(London, UK, sm).
315.	Journal of Royal Statistical Society	(London, UK. q).
316.	Journal of Royal United Service Institution	(London, UK, q).
317.	Journal of Social History	(New Brunswick, N.J., USA, q).
318.	Journal of Social Hygiene	(New York, USA, m).
319.	Journal of Social Issues	(Ann Arbor, USA, q).
320.	Journal of the Society of Army Historical Research	(London, UK, q).
321.	Journal of South East Asian History	(Singapore, sa).
322.	Journal of Southern History	(Tulane, New Orleans, USA, q).
323.	Journal of Tamil Studies	(Trivandrum, India, sa).
324.	Journal of Town Planning Institute	(London, UK, m).
325.	Journal of Transport History	(Leicester, UK, sa).
326.	Journal of U.P. Historical Society	(Lucknow, India, i).
327.	Journal of World History	(Paris/New York, UNESCO, q).
328.	Kashmir Affairs	(New Delhi, India, m).
329.	Labour Monthly	(Washington, D.C., USA, m).
330.	Ladies Home Journal	(New York, USA, m).
331.	Lancet	(London, UK, w).
332.	Landfall	(Christchurch, New Zealand, q).
333.	Law and Contemporary Problems	(Durham, N.C., USA, q).
334.	Law Quarterly Review	(London, UK, q).
335.	Library Journal	(New York, USA, sm).

336. Life (Chicago, USA, w).
337. Life and Letters (London, UK, m).
(Discontinued in 1950)
338. Listener (London, UK, w).
339. Liverpool Bulletin (Liverpool, UK, q).
340. London Magazine (London, UK, m).
341. London Quarterly and Holborn Review (London, UK, q).
(Joined "Church Quarterly Review" in 1968).
342. Look (Des Moines, Ia., USA, sm).
343. Machinery (Brighton, UK, w).
344. Mademoiselle (Boulder, Colo., USA, m).
345. Magazine of Art (New York, USA, m).
(Discontinued in 1953)
346. Man (London, UK, m).
347. Manchester School of Economics and Social Sciences (Manchester, UK,q).
348. Mankind Quarterly (London, UK, q).
349. Mariner's Mirror (London, UK, q).
350. Marriage and Family Living (Minneapolis, USA, q).
351. Massachusetts Review (Amherst, Mass., USA, q).
352. McCalls (Dayton, Ohio, USA, m).
353. Medieval India Quarterly (Aligarh, India, q).
354. Medieval India—A Miscellany (Aligarh, India, a).
(Superseded "Medieval India Quarterly")
355. Methodist Magazine (London, UK, m).
(Discontinued in 1950)
356. Middle East Affairs (New York, USA, m).
(Discontinued in 1963)
357. Middle East Journal (Washington, D.C., USA, q).
358. Mining Magazine (London. UK, m).
359. Mizon (London, UK, bm).
360. Modern Asian Studies (London, UK, q).
361. Modern Language Review (London, UK, q).
362. Modern Law Review (London, UK, bm).
363. Modern Photography (Cincinnati, USA, m).
364. Month (London, UK, m).
365. Monthly Labor Review (Washington, D.C., USA, m).
366. Monumental Journal (London, UK, bm).
(Renamed as "Stone Industries" in 1966)
367. Museum Journal (London, UK, q).
367A. Music (Harmondsworth, Middlesex, UK, q).
368. Music and Musicians (London, UK, m).
369. Music Library Association Notes (New York, USA, q).

370.	Musical America (Discontinued in December 1964)	(New York, USA, m).
371.	Musical Quarterly	(New York, USA, q).
372.	Musical Times	(London, UK, m).
373.	Muslim World	(Hartford, Conn., USA, q).
374.	Nation	(New York, USA, w).
375.	National and English Review	(London, UK, m).
376.	National Business Women	(Washington, D.C., USA, m).
377.	National Council Outlook	(New York, USA, m).
378.	National Education Association Journal	(Washington, D.C., USA, m).
379.	National Geographical Magazine	(Washington, D.C., USA, m).
380.	National Parent-Teacher	(Chicago, USA, m).
381.	National Review	(New York, USA, sm).
382.	National Review	(London, UK, m).
383.	Nation's Business	(Washington, D.C., USA, m).
384.	Natural History	(Washigton, D.C., USA, m).
385.	Nature	(London, UK, w).
386.	Nature Magazine (Renamed as "Natural History")	(Washington, D.C., USA, m).
387.	Negro History Bulletin	(Washington, D.C., USA, m).
388.	New Blackfriars	(London, UK, m).
389.	New Commonwealth	(London, UK, m).
390.	New Church Magazine	(London, UK, q).
391.	New England Quarterly	(Brunswick, USA, q).
392.	New English Review (Only 1947-48)	(London, UK, m).
393.	New Left Review	(London, UK, bm).
394.	New Republic	(Washington, D.C., USA, w).
395.	New Statesman	(London, UK, w).
396.	New Society	(London, UK, w).
397.	Newsweek	(New York, USA, w).
398.	New Yorker	(New York, USA, w).
399.	New York Time Magazine	(New York, USA, w).
400.	Nineteenth Century (Renamed as "Twentieth Century" in 1951).	(London, UK, q).
401.	Norseman	(London, UK, bm).
402.	Notes and Queries	(London, UK, m).
403.	Nova	(London, UK, m).
404.	Numismatic Chronicle	(London, UK, a).
405.	Nursing Mirror	(London, UK, w).
406.	Opportunity (Discontinued in 1949)	(New York, USA, q).
407.	Orbis	(Philadelphia, USA, q).

408.	Outdoor Life	(New York, USA, m).
409.	Overseas Quarterly	(London, UK, q).
410.	Oxford Economic Papers	(London, UK, t).
411.	Oxford University Institute of Economic and Statistic Bulletin	(Oxford, UK, q).
412.	Pacific Affairs	(Vancouver, Canada, q).
413.	Pacific Historical Review	(Berkeley, USA, q).
414.	Pacific Spectator (Discontinued in fall 1956)	(Stanford, USA, q).
415.	Pakistan Archaeology	(Karachi, Pakistan, a).
416.	Pakistan Development Review	(Karachi, Pakistan, q).
417.	Pakistan Economic Journal	(Lahore, Pakistan, i).
418.	Pakistan Forum	(Abbotabad, Pakistan, i).
419.	Pakistan Geographical Review (Up to 1949 it was known as "Punjab Geographical Review")	(Lahore, Pakistan, sa).
420.	Pakistan Horizon	(Karachi, Pakistan, q).
421.	Pakistan Library Bulletin	(Karachi, Pakistan, q).
422.	Pakistan Philosophical Journal	(Lahore, Pakistan, q).
423.	Pakistan Quarterly	(Karachi, Pakistan, q).
424.	Pakistan Review	(Lahore, Pakistan, m).
425.	Parliament Affairs	(London, UK, q).
426.	Partisan Review	(New Brunswick, N.J., USA, q).
427.	Past and Present	(London, UK, t).
428.	Penguin Science News	(Harmondsworth, UK, m).
429.	Perspective	(Karachi, Pakistan, m).
430.	Philosophical Review	(Ithica, USA, q).
431.	Photographic Journal	(London, UK, m).
432.	Phylon	(Amherst, USA, q).
433.	Picture Post	(London, UK, w).
434.	Poetry	(Chicago, USA, m).
435.	Pointer	(London, UK, q).
436.	Political Quarterly	(London, UK, q).
437.	Political Science	(Oxford, UK, q).
438.	Political Science Quarterly	(New York, USA, q).
439.	Political Studies	(London, UK, t).
440.	Polity	(Amherst, USA, q).
441.	Popular Science	(New York, USA, m).
442.	Population Studies	(London, UK, t).
443.	Problems of Communism	(Washington, D.C., USA, bm).
444.	Problems of Economics	(White Plains, N.Y., USA, m).
445.	Proceedings of Institute of Civil Engineers	(London, UK, a).

446.	Public Administration	(London, UK, q).
447.	Public Administration Review	(Washington, D.C., USA, q).
448.	Public Opinion Quarterly	(New York, USA, q).
449.	Publications of the Modern Language Association of America	(New York, USA, bm).
450.	Publisher's Weekly	(New York, USA, w).
451.	Punjab University Economist	(Lahore, Pakistan, sa).
452.	Quarterly Journal of Economics	(Cambridge, Mass., USA, q).
453.	Quarterly Journal of the Royal Meteorological Society	(London, UK, q).
454.	Quarterly Review	(London, UK, q).
455.	Quarterly Review of Historical Studies	(Calcutta, India, q).
456.	Queen's Quarterly	(Kingston, Canada, q).
457.	Race	(London, UK, q).
458.	Railway's Gazette	(London, UK, m).
459.	Railway's Magazine	(London, UK, m).
460.	Rampart's Magazine	(Boulder, Colo., USA, m).
461.	Reader's Digest	(Pleasantville, N.Y., USA, m).
462.	Records and Recording	(London, UK, m).
463.	Recreation	(New York, USA, m).
464.	Red Book	(Dayton, Ohio, USA, m).
465.	Religion in Life	(Nashville, Tenn., USA, q).
466.	Religious Studies	(London, UK, q).
467.	Reporter (Discontinued in June 1968)	(New York, USA, sm).
468.	Research	(London, UK, m).
469.	Review of Economics and Statistics	(Cambridge, Mass., USA, q).
470.	Review of English Literature	(London, UK, q).
471.	Review of Income and Wealth	(New Haven, USA, q).
472.	Review of Metaphysics	(Haverford, Pa., USA, q).
473.	Review of Politics	(Notre Dame, Ind., USA, q).
474.	Rotarian	(Evanston, Ill., USA, m).
475.	Round Table	(London, UK, q).
476.	Royal Central Asia Journal (Renamed as "Asian Affairs" in 1970)	(London, UK, t).
477.	Royal Engineer's Journal	(London, UK, q).
478.	Royal Institute of British Architects' Journal	(London, UK, m).
479.	Russian Review	(Stanford, USA, q).
480.	Saturday Evening Post (Discontinued in February 1969)	(Philadelphia, USA, w).
481.	Saturday Review	(New York, USA, w).

482.	Saturday Review of Literature (Renamed as "Saturday Review" in 1952)	(New York, USA, w).
483.	Scandinavian Economic History Review	(Copenhagen, Denmark, sa).
484.	School and Society	(New York, USA, sm).
485.	School Arts (Discontinued in December 1964)	(Worcester, Mass., USA, m).
486.	School Life (Discontinued in December 1964)	(Washington, D.C., USA, m).
487.	Science	(Washington, D.C., USA, w).
488.	Science and Society	(New York, USA, q).
489.	Science Digest	(New York, USA, m).
490.	Science News	(Washington, D.C., USA, w).
491.	Science News Letter (Renamed as "Science News" in 1966)	(Washington, D.C., USA, w).
492.	Scientific American	(New York, USA, m).
493.	Scientific Monthly (Merged with "Science" in January 1958)	(Washington, D.C., USA, m).
494.	Scope	(London, UK, m).
495.	Scottish Geographical Magazine	(Edinburgh, UK, t).
496.	Scottish Journal of Political Economy	(Edinburgh, UK, t).
497.	Scottish Mountaineering Club Journal	(Edinburgh, UK, a).
498.	Sea Frontiers	(Miami, USA, bm).
499.	Senior Scholastic	(Englewood, Cliff, N.J., USA, w).
500.	Seventeen	(Randor, Pa., USA, m).
501.	Sewanee Review	(Sewanee, Tenn., USA, q).
502.	Shakespeare Quarterly	(New York, USA, q).
503.	Shipbuilding and Shipping Record	(London, UK, w).
504.	Sight and Sound	(London, UK, q).
505.	Social Forces	(Chapel Hill, N.C., USA, q).
506.	Social Research	(New York, USA, q).
507.	Social Service Quarterly	(London, UK, q).
508.	Social Service Review	(Chicago, USA, q).
509.	Sociological Quarterly	(Columbia, USA, q).
510.	Sociological Review	(Straffordshire, UK, sa).
511.	Sociology and Social Research	(Los Angeles, USA, q).
512.	South Asian Review	(London, UK, q).
513.	South Atlantic Quarterly	(Durham, N.C., USA, q).
514.	Southern Economic Journal	(Chapel Hill, N.C., USA, q).
515.	Southern Folklore Quarterly	(Gainsville, USA, q).
516.	South-Western Journal of Anthropology	(Albuquerque, USA, q).
517.	South-Western Social Sciences Quarterly	(Baton Rouge, Louisiana,USA, q).
518.	Spectator	(London, UK, w).
519.	Speculum	(Cambridge, Mass., USA, q).

520. Sports Illustrated (Chicago, USA, w).
521. Studies in Linguistic (Dallas, USA, i)
522. Studies in Romanticism (Boston, USA, q).
523. Studies on Asia (Lincoln, USA, a).
524. Studio (London, UK, m).
(Renamed as "Studio International" in 1963)
525. Successful Farming (Des Moines, Ia, USA, m).
526. Sunset (Menlo Park, Cali., USA, m).
527. Survey (New York, USA, m).
(Discontinued in 1952)
528. Survey Graphic (New York, USA, m).
(Continued with "Survey Midmonthly" with title "Survey")
529. Survival (London, UK, bm).
530. Texas Quarterly (Austin, USA, q).
531. Textile Manufacturer (Manchester, UK, m).
532. Theatre Arts (New York, USA, m).
533. Theology (London, UK, m).
534. Theology Today (Princeton, N.J., USA, q).
535. Thought (New York, USA, q).
536. Time (Chicago, USA, w).
537. Time and Tide (London, UK, w).
538. Times Educational Supplement (London, UK, w).
539. Times Literary Supplement (London, UK, w).
540. Times Review of Industry (London, UK, m).
541. Times Review of Industry and Technology (London, UK, m).
542. Town and Country Planning (London, UK, q).
543. Town Planning Review (Liverpool, UK, q).
544. Trans-Action (New Brunswick, N.J., USA, m).
545. Travel (New York, USA, m).
546. Twentieth Century (London, UK, q).
547. Twentieth Century Literature (Los Angeles, USA, q).
548. UNESCO Courier (New York, USA, m).
549. United Empire (London, UK, bm).
550. United Nations Bulletin (New York, USA, sm).
(Renamed as "United Nations Review" in 1959)
551. United Nations Monthly Chronicle (New York, USA, m).
552. United Nations Review (New York, USA, m).
(Discontinued in 1964).
553. United Nations World (New York, USA, m).
(Discontinued in 1953)
554. United States Department of State Bulletin (Washington, D.C., USA, w).
(Renamed as "Department of State Bulletin" in 1963)

555.	United States News and World Report	(Washington, D.C., USA, w).
556.	Universities Quarterly	(London, UK, q).
557.	Victorian Studies	(Bloomington, Ind., USA, q).
558.	Virginia Quarterly Review	(Charlotteville, USA, q).
559.	Visva-Bharati Quarterly	(Santiniketan, Bengal, India, q).
560.	Vital Speeches of the Day	(Southold, N.Y., USA, sm).
561.	Vogue	(Boulder, Colo., USA, sm).
562.	Weather (Discontinued in 1951).	(London, UK, m).
563.	Western Political Quarterly	(Salt Lake City, USA, q).
564.	Wilson Library Bulletin	(New York, USA, m).
565.	World Affairs (Discontinued in 1951).	(London, UK, bm).
566.	World Crops	(London, UK, m).
567.	World Dominions	(London, UK, m).
568.	World Hospitals	(Oxford, USA, q).
569.	World Politics	(Princeton. N.J., USA, q).
570.	World Review	(London, UK, m).
571.	World Theatre	(New York, USA, bm).
572.	World Today	(London, UK, m).
573.	Yale Review	(New Haven, Conn., USA, q).
574.	Year Book of Education	(London, UK, a).
575.	Yorkshire Bulletin	(Hull, UK, sa).

GENERAL

GENERAL

AHMAD, B.: The march of science in Pakistan, 423, vol. 4, no. 3, 1954, pp. 25-30.

AHMAD, K.S.: Regional balance in Pakistan, 419, vol. 9, no. 2, 1954, pp. 1-16.

AHMAD, R.: Nationalism in Pakistan, 423, vol. 14, no. 2, 1966, pp. 52-58.

AHMAD, R.: The revolution in retrospect, 423, vol. 9, no. 3, 1959, pp. 4-5.

AHMED, M.M.: Pakistan Philosophical Congress and its achievements, 422, vol. 2, no. 1, 1958, pp. 1-6.

AHMED, S.: Garden architecture (Mughal Gardens in Pakistan), 423, vol. 1, Winter 1950-51, pp. 32-37.

ALEXANDER, H.: India-Pakistan, 518, vol. 180, Jan. 23, 1948, p. 98.

ALI, S.A.: West Pakistan: An historical entity, 423, vol. 5, no. 4, 1955, pp. 44-48.

AMIN-UR-RAHMAN: National Anthem of Pakistan, 423, vol. 10, no. 1, 1960, pp. 14-19.

An engineer re-visits Pakistan, 55, vol. 2, Aug. 1965, pp. 62-66.

ARIAN, H.: Trek into Pakistan, 423, vol. 3, no. 1, 1953, pp. 4-9.

Atlantic report on the world today, 64, vol. 191, May 1953, p. 4. Again under same heading, vol. 200, Sept. 1957, p. 4.

AZAM, R.M.I.: Towards a national philosophy, 424, vol. 11, May 1963, p. 9.

AZIZ, A.: Pakistani photography from the end of 1961, 424, vol. 11, Aug. 1963, pp. 27-29.

AZIZ, Q.: Pakistan's growing stature, 152, vol. 3, Oct. 1949, pp. 15-16.

AZRAF, D.M.: Philosophy in East Pakistan, 423, vol. 11, no. 2, 1962, pp. 24-31.

BALOCH, S.K.: Changing face of Pakistan, 424, vol. 9, April 1961, pp. 12-16.

BARTON, SIR WILLIAM: A year of independence in India and Pakistan, 454, Oct. 1948, pp. 469-85.

Better off in a home, 536, vol. 50, Aug. 25, 1947, p. 31.

BOAGEY, E.J.: Observation on Pakistan national character. 424, vol. 3, Jan. 1955, pp. 22-23.

BOKHARI, J.: Progress of Pakistan, 424, vol. 5, Aug. 1957, pp. 27-30.

BOLITHO, H.: Pakistan through foreign eyes, 270, vol. 41, Aug. 1953, pp. 15-18.

BRADBURY, R.: Helicopters over Pakistan, 389, vol. 37, May 27, 1959, pp. 519-22, il.

BRYANT, SIR ARTHUR: The code that guides Pakistan, 227, vol. 249, Nov. 26, 1966, p. 13.

BURCHFIELD, R.W.: Etymology of Pakistan, 402, vol. 8, July 1961, pp. 270-71.

CHATAWAY, C.: First impressions of India and Pakistan, 55, vol. 3, Aug. 1966, pp. 62-70.

CHAUDHURY, A.R.R.: Pakistan, a psychological analysis, 271, vol. 42, Oct. 1947, pp. 462-65.

CHHIBBER, H.L.: Piedmont plains of India and Pakistan, 487, vol. 114, August 24, 1951, p. 204.

COUSINS, N.: Where violence begins, 481, vol. 37, Jan. 16, 1954, pp. 23-4, il.

DAR, B.A.: Philosophy in Pakistan, The external quest, 423, vol. 9, no. 3, 1959, pp. 28-35.

DAVID, D.W.: Night train to Chittagong (English in Pakistan), 461, vol. 91, Dec. 1967, pp. 95-99.

DAVIS, K.: India and Pakistan: the demography of partition, 412, vol. 22, Sept. 1949, pp. 254-64.

DESCHAMPSNUEFS, H.: The people of Indo-Pakistan Continent, 180, Oct.-Nov. 1952, pp. 417-19.

DODDS, J.L.: Pakistan, 373, vol. 37, Jan. 1947, pp. 39-41.

DOUGLAS, F.D.: Metamorphosis, 423, vol. 2, no. 4, 1952, pp. 42-45.

Faces of India and Pakistan, 399, May 30, 1948, pp. 10-11.

FALLS, C.: Future of Pakistan, 227, vol. 213, July 24, 1948, p. 90.

Firm Faith, 397, vol. 47, March 5, 1956, p. 42.

First year of independence, 395, Aug. 14, 1948, p. 127.

FREUND, C.J.: What do we (American) think about Pakistan, 423, vol. 11, no. 3, 1963, pp. 50-53.

Glory of the Moguls, 536, vol. 55, May 8, 1950, pp. 27-8, il, map.

GRIFFITHS, P.: India and Pakistan today, 400, vol. 143, Feb. 1948, pp. 61-67.

GRIFFITHS, P.: Pakistan today, 518, vol. 188, March 28, 1952, p. 393. Reply by K.A. Waheed, vol. 188, May 2, 1952, p. 580.

GRIFFITHS, SIR P.: Progress report on India and Pakistan, 63, July 1948, pp. 279-90.

GRIFFITHS, SIR P.J.: The main problems of India and Pakistan, 152, vol. 1, Oct. 1947, p. 4.

GULZAR, P.: Indecent advertisement, 424, vol. 11, Sept. 1963, pp. 14-16.

HAMID, A.: Pakistan's role in the future of humanity, 424, vol. 1, July 1953, pp. 17-18.

HAROON-UR-RASHID: Towards better understanding, 424, vol. 3, June 1955, pp. 29-30.

HASSAN, S.M.: Philosopher's stone and its original conception, 279, vol. 7, 1962, pp. 263-76.

HOLMES, W.: Indus to Nile: Nile to Indus, 423, vol. 5, no. 3, 1955, pp. 13-18.

HUSAIN, Z.: The problems of Pakistan, 270, vol. 38, Oct. 1950, pp. 36-39.

In Pakistan's world of science, 423, vol. 3, no. 2, 1953, pp. 13-16.

India and Pakistan, Part two: Pakistan, 105, vol. 5, 1957, p. 195.

JALAL, H.: The Pakistan Council: A workshop of ideas, 423, vol. 12, no. 2, 1964, pp. 41-46.

JANJUA, N.K.: Let us all contribute, 424, vol. 3, Feb. 1955, pp. 40-41.

JEFFREY, W.F.: Pakistan revisited, 423, vol. 2, Spring 1952, pp. 3-6.

JOUHAR, S.D.: Focus on Pakistan, 10, Sept. 23, 1953, pp. 368-71, il.

KAIL, E.J.: New India, 130, vol. 178, Aug. 1950, pp. 84-89.

KAMAL, M.: Pakistan battles to save its wildlife, 429, vol. 4, July 1970, pp. 5-10.

KHAN, A.N.: The coins of Pakistan, 423, vol. 12, no. 3, 1964, pp. 33-39.

KHAN, L.A.: Century of great awakening, 139, vol. 16, June 1, 1950, pp. 506-8.

KHAN, N.M.: Twenty years of Scouting in Pakistan, 423, vol. 15, no. 3, 1967, pp. 69-74.

KHAN, S.A.: A peep into the past of Pakistan, 270, vol. 41, May 1953, p. 15.

KOHN, H.: Rise of nationalism in Near-East, 423, vol. 4, no. 1, 1954, pp. 9-11.

LAITHWAITE, SIR GILBERT: The emergence of Pakistan, 475, no. 240, Nov. 1970, pp. 595-602.

Land of the pure, 553, vol. 4, Nov. 1950, pp. 48-49, il.

LEATHER, G.: Prospect, vol. 55, Jan. 11, 1958, pp. 33-4.

LLEWELLYN, B.: Pakistan faces the facts, 152, vol. 9, Jan. 1955, pp. 26-27.

LUCAS, E.D.: Is freedom working in India, 109, vol. 66, Feb. 16, 1949, pp. 206-7.

MEYER, W.G.: Recent impressions of India, Pakistan, Ceylon, 180, March-April 1950, pp. 37-44.

MICHENER, J.A.: Pakistan: divided it stands, 461, vol. 65, Nov. 1954, pp. 136-46.

MOUNTFORT, G.: Saving the wildlife of Pakistan, 423, vol. 14, no. 4, 1967, pp. 38-43.

NEWHAM, W.: Pakistan: a land of contrasts, 338, April 14, 1955, pp. 647-48.

Notes from Pakistan, 161, July 3, 1954, pp. 43-44.

OGDEN, R.: Impressions of Pakistan, 423, vol. 5, no. 3, 1955, pp. 7-10.

Other celebrations, progress since independence, 536, vol. 90, Aug. 25, 1967, p. 31.

Our own Baedeker, 398, vol. 23, Jan. 3, 1948, pp. 17-18.

OWEN, J.E.: The plight of Pakistan, 409, Sept. 1959, pp. 210-11.

Pakistan, 105, vol. 8, no. 2, 1960, pp. 204-26.

Pakistan, 161, vol. 227, April 13, 1965, pp. 45-48, il, maps.

Pakistan, nation in search of a nationality, 499, vol. 73, Nov. 7, 1958, pp. 8-10.

Pakistan perspective today, 423, vol. 11, no. 2, 1962, pp. 4-6.

Pakistan since 1947, 105, vol. 10, no. 2, 1962, pp. 178-87.

Pakistan's photographic opportunities, 424, vol. 2, June 1954, p. 32.

RAHIMTOOLA, H.E.H.I.: Pakistan, 549, Sept.-Oct. 1951, pp. 221-26.

RAJPUT, A.B.: Pakistan, land of colour and contrast, 429, vol. 4, Aug.-Sept. 1970, pp. 15-19.

RAJPUT, A.B.: People and professions in Pakistan, 423, vol. 10, no. 3, 1961, pp. 56-60.

RAJPUT, A.B.: The Indus Valley Civilization, 423, vol. 11, no. 1, 1962, pp. 9-12.

RAO, S.: Clouds lift over India, 374, vol. 168, Jan. 15, 1949, pp. 72-73.

RAO, S.: Light ahead in India, 374, vol. 166, June 5, 1948, pp. 623-33.

RAZVI, J. H.: Minar-e-Pakistan: a living symbol of freedom struggle, 429, vol. 3, April 1970, pp. 9-12.

RUSHBROOK-WILLIAMS, L.F.: Pattern for Pakistan, 423, vol. 9, no.3, 1959, pp. 6-9.

RUSHBROOK-WILLIAMS, L.F.: Reflections on Pakistan, 152, vol. 10, Oct. 1956, pp. 18-19.

SALIERNO, V.: Pakistani studies in Italy, 423, vol. 11, no. 2, 1962, pp. 40-42.

SAYED, A.: Pakistan revisited, 270, vol. 45, Nov. 1957, pp. 23-26.

SCHYMICZCK, H.M.: Why Pakistan, 423, vol. 1, Aug. 1950, pp. 1-3.

SIDDIQUI, M.: Foundation of National Character, 423, vol. 9, no. 3, 1959, pp. 10-11.

SIDDIQUI, M: Reflection on the late decline of National Character, 423, vol. 9, no. 4, 1959, pp. 30-32.

SNOW, E.: World's queerest state, 480, vol. 221, July 17, 1948, pp. 24-5, il, map.

State of the Union: Strength in free nations, 394, vol. 124, Jan. 15, 1951, pp. 11-13.

STEAD, R.: Which road for Pakistan, 110, July 26, 1948, p. 5, il.

STEPHENS, I.: Return to Pakistan: 1948 and 1951, Some Comparisons, 375, July 1951, pp. 17-21. il.

STEPHENS, I.: The image of Pakistan, 378, vol. 65, Feb. 9, 1961, pp. 249-51, il.

SUMMERS, A.B.: Pakistan: the fifth titan, 553, vol. 4, May 1950, pp. 35-39.

SWAMINATHAN, U.S.: India and Pakistan: the first year, 130, vol. 174, October 1948, pp. 201-4.

SYMONDS, R.: Greatest and youngest of Moslem lands, 399, April 30, 1950, p. 13, il, map.

Take a look at Pakistan, 429, vol. 3, Feb.-March 1970, pp. 81-85.

The diary of a Pakistani, 423, vol. 3, no. 2, 1953, pp. 3-5.

The evolution of Pakistan, 270, vol. 38, Aug. 1950, pp. 20-22.

The fourteenth of August in Pakistan, 270, vol. 37, Oct. 1949, pp. 28-30.

The ideology of Pakistan, 423, vol. 9, no. 2, 1959, pp. 4-7.

The states of India and Pakistan: Advances towards responsible government, 63, Jan. 1948, pp. 76-80.

The two Pakistans, 152, vol. 8, July 1954, p. 12.

Three years of Pakistan, 270, vol. 39, May 1951, pp. 11-15.

TOYNBEE, A.J.: Pakistan as an historian sees her, 423, vol. 3, 1953, pp. 6-8.

TOYNBEE, A.J.: Pakistan today (The impressions of a historian traveller), 423, vol. 10, no. 3, 1961, pp. 4-7.

WAHEED, A.: The role of the state and the publishers in national building, 424, vol. 7, Dec. 1959, pp. 24-27.

What's going on in Pakistan, 109, vol. 70, Dec. 30, 1953, pp. 15-17.

What is Pakistan, 270, vol. 37, Aug. 1949, pp. 19-23.

WHEELER, R.E.M.: Pakistan before the Aryans, 423, vol. 1, Aug. 1950, pp. 28-31.

WINT, G.: Succession states, 250, vol. 500, Nov. 1954, pp. 141-44.

WYNE, A.W.: Pakistan, 474, vol. 93, Aug. 1958, pp. 20-24, il.

YOUNG, D.: Pakistan and India, 518, vol. 182, May 20, 1949, p. 682.

YOUSUF, M.: Pakistan today, 313, vol. 3, no. 1, 1960, pp. 5-6.

ARTS AND CRAFTS

1. ARTS AND CRAFTS (GENERAL).
2. ARTISTS.
3. COOKERY.
4. DANCING.
5. DRAMA AND THEATRE.
6. MUSIC.
7. PAINTINGS.

1. Arts and Crafts (General)

AHMED, S.: Art Schools for Lahore, 423, vol. 2, Jan. 1952, pp. 41-45.

ALI, A.G.: The Necklace (History of Necklace in Indo-Pakistan), 423, vol. 1, Winter 1950-51, pp. 39-44.

ALI, S.A.: Calligraphy in Pakistan, 423, vol. 10, no. 4, 1962, pp. 8-16.

ALI, S.A.: Child Art in Pakistan, 423, vol. 6, no. 4, 1956, pp. 40-44.

ALI, S.A.: Kohari's ceramics, 423, vol. 15, no. 4, 1968, pp. 74-81.

ALI, S.A.: National Art Exhibition, 423, vol. 9, no. 1, 1959, pp. 28-33.

ALI, Z.A.: Embroidery in Pakistan, 423, vol. 6, no. 1, 1956, pp. 51-56.

ALIM, A.K.M.A.: Calligraphy in East Pakistan, 423, vol. 9, no. 3, 1959, pp. 46-51.

BASHIRUDDIN: Folk art of Pakistan, 423, vol. 11, no. 2, 1962, pp. 7-11.

BROOKS, B.G.: The art of Pakistan and world culture, 423, vol. 5, no. 1, 1955, pp. 53-58.

BUNTING, E.J.W.: Rubbing of Sind, 423, vol. 10, no. 4, 1962, pp. 46-49.

ENAYETULLAH, A.: Sindi folk arts and crafts, 423, vol. 10, no. 1, 1960, pp. 34-37.

GAUHAR, A.: The folk arts of East Pakistan, 423, vol. 5, no. 4, 1955, pp. 21-24.

HARTOG, Lady: Exhibition of the arts of India and Pakistani reception at the Royal Academy, 63, no. 44, Jan. 1948, p. 68.

HOSSAIN, S.S.: Art Education in East Pakistan, 423, vol. 13, no. 4, 1966, pp. 102-8.

IKRAMULLAH, Begum S.: A lost craft (Pottery), 423, vol. 5, no. 1, 1955, pp. 27-28.

JAIRAZBHOY, R.A.: The Spirit of Muslim Art, 423, vol. 6, no. 3, 1956, pp. 14-19.

KHAN, A.N.: Gandhara art from Swat, 423, vol. 12, no. 4, 1964, pp. 38-43.

LEON, P.: Pakistan sketches, 423, vol. 15, no. 4, 1968, pp. 18-21.

RAHAMAN, F.: Reflections on Oriental Art, 423, vol. 5, no. 2, 1955, pp. 15-21.

RAJPUT, A.B.: The primitive arts of Pakistan, 423, vol. 14, no. 1, 1966, pp. 62-68.

TAQI, M.M.: Pakistani minor arts, 423, vol. 1, Aug. 1950, pp. 36-42.

The folk arts of Swat, 423. vol. 10, no. 3, 1961, pp. 29-36.

2,000 years of the 'Horse and Rider' in the arts of Pakistan, 423, vol. 9, no. 2, 1959, pp. 16-19.

WENTWORTH-SHEILDS, F.W.: Art from India and Pakistan, 193, vol. 169, Jan. 1948, pp. 65-68.

WHEELER, SIR MORTIMER: Pakistan: Homeland of Gandhara Art, 423, vol. 10, no. 3, 1961, pp. 25-27.

ZAMAN, H.: Karachi canserie, 423, vol. 13, no. 1, 1965, pp. 70-79.

2. Artists

A young artist from East Bengal, (Sultan), 423, vol. 2, Jan. 1952, pp. 58-60.

AHMAD, M.J.: Murtaza Bashir's walls, 429, vol. 3, Feb.-March 1970, pp. 49-56.

AHMED, A.M.: The coming women artists of Pakistan, 423, vol. 3, no. 3, 1953, pp. 36-41.

AHMED, J.: Sheikh Ahmed, 423, vol. 3, no. 2, 1953, pp. 17-19.

ALI, A.S.: Introducing a young Pakistani artist: Iqbal Geoffrey, 270, vol. 50, Jan.-Feb. 1962, p. 49.

ALI, A.S.: The art of Iqbal Geoffrey, 424, vol. 10, April 1962, pp. 19-20.

ALI, S.A.: Dacca artists, 423, vol. 13, nos. 2-3, 1965, pp. 96-111.

ALI, S.A.: Lyrics in paint (Mubinul Azim's paintings), 429, vol. 3, April 1970, pp. 49-56.

ALI, S.A.: Mubarak's landscapes, 423, vol. 6, no. 1, 1956, pp. 29-32.

ALI, S.A.: Women artists of Pakistan, 423, vol. 10, no. 1, 1960, pp. 49-56.

AZAM, R.M.I.: The Rawalpindi exhibition of Ustad Allah Bakhsh's art, 424, vol. 11, Feb. 1963, pp. 5-7.

AZAM, R.M.I.: Zubaida Agha, 424, vol. 11, April 1963, pp. 24-27.

BALNEAVES, E.: Allah Bax: Artist recluse, 424, vol. 1, Jan. 1953, pp. 36-38.

BURLAND, C.A.: An exhibition of Ghandaran art in London, 424, vol. 1, Feb. 1953, pp. 24-27.

BUTCHER, G.M. and ALI, S.A.: Pakistani artists make good abroad (1. Saiuddin, painter of nature's patterns. 2. Gul-Ji, painter of man), 423, vol. 9, no. 2, 1959, pp. 44-49.

Chughtai, 423, vol. 2, Aug. 1952, pp. 5-11.

FLINT, E.: The art of Gulgee, 424, vol. 6, Feb., 1958, pp. 14-15.

Fyzee Rahamin, 423, vol. 4, no. 3, 1954, pp. 33-38.

HARTOG, Lady: Exhibition of the arts of India and Pakistan, reception at the Royal Academy, 63, No. 44, Jan. 1948, p. 68.

HOSAIN, Y.: Sabih as continental artist, 424, vol. 11, Dec. 1963, pp. 28-30.

Naqi, 423, vol. 3, no. 1, 1953, pp. 44-47.

Raheel Akbar Javed, 424, vol. 10, July 1962, pp. 7-8.

RAHMAN, P.A.: Abu Taher, 429, vol. 3, June 1970, pp. 33-40.

RAJPUT, A.B.: A space age artist: Ahmed Parvez, 423, vol. 13, no. 1, 1965, pp. 67-69.

Sadequain, 423, vol. 7, no. 1, 1957, pp. 61-65.

Sajjad of Pakistan and Rome, 423, vol. 9, no. 4, 1959, pp. 44-47.

SHAMSIE, A.: Shakir Ali, 423, vol. 7, no. 2, 1957, pp. 48-51.

SIDDIQUI, M.R.: Maqsood paints colourful sing, 429, vol. 4, Aug.-Sept. 1970, pp. 49-56.

SYED, M.A.: A.J. Shemza: a note on his painting and sculpture, 424, vol. 2, Jan. 1954, pp. 24-27.

TASEER, C.: Zubeida Agha, 423, vol. 2, Spring 1952, pp. 56-61.

The painting of Askari, 423, vol. 3, no. 4, 1953, pp. 42-45.

The wash drawings of Sheikh Ahmed, 423, vol. 4, no. 2, 1954, pp. 20-24.

The work of Ajmal, 423, vol. 2, no. 4, 1952, pp. 30-32.

ZAFAR-UL-ISLAM: Ozzirr Zuby, 424, vol. 1, May 1953, pp. 25-28.

3. Cookery

Barbecue ideas from Pakistan, 526, vol. 138, June 1967, pp. 164.

CHRISTENSEN, E.: Take them to Pakistan for the most fabulous marinated chicken, 203, vol. 153, Nov. 1961, pp. 10-11.

CLAIBORNE, C.: Yoghurt a la Pakistani, 399, Feb. 16, 1958, pp. 60-61, il.

Easy dinner in Pakistani style, 526, vol. 140, April 1968, pp. 224, il.

Pakistani Cookery, 526, vol. 110, May 1953, pp. 132.

WOODWARD, M.: International Chef, a speciality of Chandni lounge, 545, vol. 131, March 1969, pp. 18, il.

4. **Dancing**

ALI, S.A.: Pakistani folk dances and their origin, 424, vol. 11, Feb. 1963, pp. 21-23.

AZURIE, Madam: Dancing in Pakistan, 424, vol. 2, July 1954, pp. 24-27.

AZURI, M.: The folk dances of West Pakistan, 423, vol. 10, no. 4, 1962, pp. 41-45.

Folk dances of West Pakistan, 423, vol. 7, no. 1, 1957, pp. 18-23.

KHAN, H.A.: Classical dancing, 424, vol. 11, Aug. 1962, pp. 19-20.

RAJPUT, A.B.: Folk dances of Pakistan, 429, vol. 4, July 1970, pp. 25-33.

5. **Drama and Theatre**

AHMED, J:. The year's work in Theatre, 423, vol. 11, no. 1, 1962, pp. 28-33.

BAZLUR RASHID, A.N.M. and KHAN, F.A.: Development of Theatre in East Pakistan, 423, vol. 17, nos. 3-4, 1970, pp. 67-81.

ENAYETULLAH, A.: Theatre in Pakistan, 423, vol. 12, no. 4, 1964, pp. 54-59.

Extracts and translation from some Pakistani plays (1. The Thing. 2. The exchange of flute. 3. Anarkali.), 423, vol. 17, nos. 3-4, 1970, pp. 82-91.

GIMMI, S.K.: Role of Theatre in rural regeneration, 424, vol. 8, Feb. 1960, pp. 33.

HUSAIN, A.: Development of Bengali Theatre, 429, vol. 3, Oct.-Nov. 1969, pp. 85-87.

JASIMUDDIN: The drama of the people (Bengali drama), 423, vol. 9, no. 3, 1959, pp. 36-62.

MAIN, M.R.: What hope for Threatre in Pakistan, 424, vol. 1, June 1953, pp. 40-41.

MIR, M.S.: 'Play's the Thing' an account of drama activity in Lahore, 424, vol. 9, May 1961, pp. 16-17.

MOHYEDDIN, Z.: The Urdu Theatre, 423, vol. 7, no. 4, 1957, pp. 30-35.

TAHIR, N.: The Theatre in Pakistan, 423, vol. 17, nos. 3-4, 1970, pp. 45-66.

TASEER, S.: The changing face of drama in Pakistan, 424, vol. 9, Sept. 1961, pp. 23.

6. **Music**

AFZAL, Q.: Reviving interest in our classical music, 424, vol. 8, March 1960, p. 21.

CHAGLA, A.G.: Muslim contribution to Indo-Pakistan music, 423, vol. 1, Aug. 1950, pp. 67-69.

DANIELOU, A.: The music of the Orient: a new language for western ears, 424, vol. 10, Aug. 1962, pp. 17-20.

DEHLAVI, S.A.: Music in Pakistan, 423, vol. 6, no. 1, 1956, pp. 43-50.

ENAYETULLAH, A.: Instruments (Musical) of Pakistan, 423, vol. 13, nos. 2-3, 1965, pp. 112-17.

HOLROYDE, P.: Indo-Pak classical music and the west, 424, vol. 8, Feb. 1960 pp. 35-36.

HOLROYDE, P.: Indo-Pakistan music and the Western appreciation, 424, vol. 10, June 1962, pp. 10-11.

KARIM, M.E.: Types of Indo-Pak music, 424, vol. 9, June 1961, p. 23.

MOHYEDDIN, K.: Pakistan music conference, 1961, 424, vol. 9, May 1961, p. 15.

MOHYEDDIN, K.: Style in Indo-Pakistani music, 424, vol. 9, April 1961, pp. 17-18.

NIZAMI, F.: The music of Pakistan, 429, vol. 3, Oct.-Nov. 1969, pp. 21-24.

Orchestra in our music, 424, vol. 5, Nov. 1957, p. 30.

RAHMAN, C.S.: The songs of East, 423, vol. 6, no. 1, 1956, pp. 57-59.

RANA, S.A.: The bass clef in Pakistan, 423, vol. 12, no. 2, 1964, pp. 30-33.

SIDDIQI, A.R.: Raga (classical music), 424, vol. 1, Jan. 1953, pp. 22-23.

SUBHAM, S.A.: Indo-Pakistani music, 424, vol. 1, March 1953, pp. 37-41.

ZAHEER, M.: Tabla sets the tune in Pakistani music, 423, vol. 7, no. 1, 1957, pp. 59-60.

7. Paintings

AHMED, J.: Art today in Pakistan, 524, May 1954, pp. 129-36, il.

ALI, S.A.: Abstract painting in Pakistan, 423, vol. 5, no. 1, 1955, pp. 29-38.

ALI, S.A.: Cross section of Pakistani paintings, 423, vol. 10, no. 4, 1962, pp. 63-66.

AL-MANI: Painting in Pakistan, 424, vol. 1, Sept. 1953, pp. 27-28.

BURBIDGE, D.: Child art on view, 424, vol. 6, Feb. 1958, pp. 24-26.

KAAF, G.: Chughtai's art, 424, vol. 1, July 1953, pp. 31-32.

KAAF, G.: The problem of art and the objectives resolution, 424, vol. 1, Nov. 1953, pp. 33-35.

Muslim paintings, 423, vol. 2, no. 4, 1952, pp. 8-13.

SHAH, M.: The National Exhibition of Paintings, 423, vol. 7, no. 3, 1957, pp. 58-59.

WALIULLAH, S.: Some East Pakistan painters, 423, vol. 1, Aug. 1950, pp. 53-58.

YOUNG, M.S.: Asia and Venice, 44, vol. xci, no. 100, 1970, pp. 476-79.

CITIES AND PROVINCES

1. CITIES AND PROVINCES (GENERAL).
2. BAHAWALPUR AND KHAIRPUR.
3. BALUCHISTAN AND MEKRAN.
4. CHITRAL, GILGIT, HUNZA AND SWAT.
5. EAST PAKISTAN (BANGLADESH).
6. ISLAMABAD.
7. KARACHI AND SIND.
8. LAHORE AND PANJAB.
9. PESHAWAR AND N.W.F.P.

1. Cities and Provinces (General)

AHMAD, K.S. and KUREISHY, K.U.: Growth of settlement in West Pakistan, 419, vol. 16, no. 2, 1961, pp. 1-13.

AHMAD, K.S.: Urbanization trend in West Pakistan; a geographical analysis, 419, vol. 21, no. 1, 1966, pp. 1-20.

AHMAD, Q.S.: Distribution of city sizes in Pakistan, 419, vol. 22, no. 2, 1967.

AHMAD, Q.S.: Distribution pattern of Urban centres in Pakistan, 419, vol. 22, no. 1, 1967, pp. 1-8.

AHMAD, Q.S.: Urbanization in Pakistan, past and present, 419, vol. 24, no. 2, 1969, pp. 97-110.

ALI, S.A.: From hovels to houses, 424, vol. 2, April 1963, pp. 13-14.

BALOCH, A.H.: Problem of town planning in West Pakistan, 424, vol. 7, June 1959, pp. 11-13.

DICKINSON, R.: Villages on the move, 423, vol. 12, no. 3, 1964, pp. 24-31.

ELAHI, S.M.: Satellite towns in the Punjab, 424, vol. 3, May 1955, pp. 29-30.

GARDEZI, H.N.: Urbanization in Pakistan, 423, vol. 14, no. 1, 1966, pp. 35-40.

HAIDER, S.M.: Urbanization in Pakistan, 424, vol. 9, Oct. 1961, pp. 7-8.

KHAN, N.M.: The rise of satellite towns in Pakistan, 423, vol. 6, no. 3, 1956, pp. 8-11.

KUREISHY, K.U.: Urbanization of West Pakistan in relation to aridity, 419, vol. 21, no. 2, 1966, pp. 1-13.

MALIK, R.A.: Cities of upper Indo-Gangetic plain, 419, vol. 20, no. 1, 1965, pp. 61-72.

NAZEER, M.M.: Urban growth in Pakistan, 62, vol. 6, June 1966, pp. 310-18.

Satellite towns for Pakistan's homeless, 389, vol. 37, Sept. 1959, p. 615.

ZAIDI, I.H.: Measuring the locational complementarity of central places in West Pakistan: a macrogeographic framework, 156, vol. 44, July 1965, pp. 218-39.

2. Bahawalpur and Khairpur

Bahawalpur state, 424, vol. 2, June 1954, pp. 23-27.

BALOCH, S.K.: Khairpur; past and present, 423, vol. 16, nos. 1-4, 1969, pp. 236-40.

Progressive Khairpur goes forward, 424, vol. 3, June 1955, pp. 15-16.

RAJPUT, A.B.: Bahawalpur, 423, vol. 3, no. 2, 1953, pp. 32-36.

Sneer for a Prince (of Bahawalpur), 536, vol. 53, March 28, 1949, p. 33.

STEPHENS, I.: Bahawalpur state, Pakistan, 199, Nov. 1954, pp. 328-38, il.

3. Baluchistan and Mekran

ALI, A.: Sibi: a little known town of Baluchistan, 424, vol. 9, June 1961, pp. 45-46.

ALI, A.: Mekran, its past and future, 424, vol. 10, June 1962, pp. 21-22.

ASRARULLAH: The upper Kurram region, 419, vol. 19, no. 1, 1964, pp. 31-50.

BILGRAMI, S.A.: The Zhob valley, 423, vol. 16, nos. 1-4, 1969, pp. 212-17.

CROOKSHANK, H.: Zarghun mountain and the water supply of Quetta, 419, vol. 8, no. 2, 1953, pp. 65-69.

FARGUE, D.G.H.O.: Baluchistan: a retrospect, 193, June 1953, pp. 382-93.

FRYE, R.N.: Notes on a trip to the Biyabanak, Seistan and Baluchistan, 242, vol. 6, no. 2, Oct. 1952, pp. 1-6.

GILANI, A.C.S.: Quetta—the fruitland of Pakistan, 423, vol. 15, no. 3, 1967, pp. 33-39.

KUREISHY, K.U.: Quetta: A study in urban landscape, 419, vol. 14, no. 1, 1959, pp. 14-25.

MATHESON, S.: Baluchistan today, 152, vol. 7, April 1953, pp. 22-23.

MATHESON, S.: Characters in Kalat, 199, Sept. 1950, pp. 198-206, il.

MATHESON, S.: The changing face of Baluchistan, 152, vol. 11, Feb. 1957, pp. 19-20.

PITHAWALLA, M.: Baluchistan (Poem), 423, vol. 2, Jan. 1950, pp. 17.

Quetta: The city of many attractions, 424, vol. 7, Aug. 1959, pp. 34-36.

ROMAN, M.A.: Brahuis of Quetta-Kalat region, 301, vol. 7, Oct. 1959, pp. 252-74.

THIRLAWAY, H.I.S.: The result of arid zones research at the Geophysical Institute, Quetta, 419, vol. 15, no. 1, 1960, pp. 32-49.

ULLAH, A.: Physiography and structure of S.W. Makran, 419, vol. 9, no. 1, 1954, pp. 28-37.

ZAMAN, H.: Tribal life in Baluchistan, 423, vol. 14, no. 4, 1967, pp. 24-29.

ZOHA, S.: The physiographical personality of Baluchistan, 419, vol. 5, no. 2, 1950, pp. 1-15. Continued in vol. 7, no. 1, 1952, pp. 20-29.

4. Chitral, Gilgit, Hunza and Swat

ABDULLAH: Holiday in Chitral, 423, vol. 4, no. 1, 1954, pp. 12-17.

ALI, S.M.: The lovely land of Hunza, 424, vol. 7, Oct. 1959, pp. 24-25.

BEG, D.: Hunza and Nagar valleys, 423, vol. 12, no. 3, 1964, pp. 18-22.

CLARK, J.: Hunza in Himalayas, 384, vol. 72, Oct. 1963, pp. 38-45, il.

GOODWIN, P.: Gilgit Bazar, 199, Jan. 1951, p. 400.

Happy land of just enough, 336, vol. 28, Jan. 30, 1950, pp. 38-42, il, map.

Hunza valley, 423, vol. 3, no. 4, 1953, pp. 22-29.

HYDER, N.: Gilgit in winter, 423, vol. 10, no. 3, 1961, pp. 18-23.

ISRAR-UD-DIN: Settlement pattern and house type in Chitral state, 419, vol. 21, no. 2, 1966, pp. 21-38.

ISRAR-UD-DIN: Socio-economic development in Chitral state, 419, vol. 22, no. 1, 1967, pp. 42-51.

ISRAR-UD-DIN: The people of Chitral: A survey of their ethnic diversity, 419, vol. 24, no. 1, 1969, pp. 45-57.

KHAN, A. and MOHAMMED, W.: Heavenly Hunza, 423, vol. 16, nos. 1-4, 1969, pp. 81-86.

LONG, F.W.: A recent visit to Hunza-Nagir, 476, April 1948, pp. 161-67.

LUBAR, R.: Wali of Swat, 336, vol. 26, May 23, 1949, p. 25, il, map.

MENON, M.M.: Swat: Some aspects of its geography, 419, vol. 12, no. 2, 1957, pp. 65-69.

MUNCHERJI, D.H.: Swat: the garden of Asoka, 423, vol. 9, no. 3, 1959, pp. 40-45.

Nehru's rival on tour: Premier of Pakistan (in Gilgit), 336, vol. 27, Nov. 21, 1949, pp. 86-88, il.

QAMAR, A.S.K.: Gilgit: Nature's beauty spot (Gilgit), 429, vol. 4, July 1970, pp. 49-54.

QAMAR, A.S.K.: Gilgit valley, 423, vol. 16, nos. 1-4, 1969, pp. 93-98.

RAJPUT, A.B.: Hunza and Gilgit: the mountain paradise, 423, vol. 11, no. 2, 1962, pp. 44-53.

RAWSON, D.L.: Swat, where yesterday walks side by side with tomorrow, 384, vol. 66, Sept. 1957, pp. 354-9, il, map.

RUSHBROOK-WILLIAMS, L.F.: Hunza and Nagar, yesterday and today, 476, vol. 51, July-Oct. 1964, pp. 228-35.

SHOR, F. and SHOR, J.: Explorers describe life in a Shangri-la (Hunza), 336, vol. 28, Jan. 30, 1950, pp. 43-44, il.

SHOR, F. and SHOR, J.: At world's end in Hunza, 379, vol. 104, Oct. 1953, pp. 485-518, il, map.

SHORE, J.B.: Hunza: the happy land of just enough, 461, vol. 68, March 1956, pp. 66-72, il, map.

State of Swat, 545, vol. 108, Nov. 1957, pp. 29-31.

STEPHENS, I.: Politics and Apricots (Hunza and Nagir), 199, Feb. 1953, pp. 489-95, il.

STEWART, H.P.: Spring in the Swat valley, 423, vol. 6, no. 3, 1956, pp. 32-39.

The folk arts of Swat, 423, vol. 10, no. 3, 1961, pp. 29-36.

WEBB, B.M.: Ancient State of Swat, 98, vol. 70, Feb. 1965, pp. 64-73, il, map.

5. **East Pakistan (Bangladesh)**

AHMAD, N.: Catching wild elephants in East Pakistan, 424, vol. 7, June 1959, p. 14.

AHMAD, N. and RIZVI, A.I.H.: Need for the development of Chittagong, Hill Tracts, 419, vol. 6, no. 2, 1951, pp. 19-24.

AHMAD, T.: The woven air of Dacca, 424, vol. 2, Jan. 1954, pp. 31-32.

AHMED, K.J.: Dacca: The metropolis of East Pakistan, 424, vol. 6, July 1958, pp. 15-16.

ALAM, A.K.M.S.: Pabna and Tangail districts, 423, vol. 16, nos. 1-4, 1969, pp. 132-37.

ALEXANDAR, H.: Bengal in Pakistan, 518, vol. 182, April 15, 1949, p. 503.

ALI, S.A.: What happened in East Pakistan, 423, vol. 17, nos. 3-4, 1970. pp. 2-11.

ALI, S.M.: Sylhet, 423, vol. 16, nos. 1-4, 1969, pp. 119-26.

AZAM, M.A.: Technical education in East Bengal, 424, vol. 1, Nov. 1953, pp. 11-16.

BOURNE, SIR F.: A recent impression of East Pakistan, 424, vol. 1, May 1953, pp. 20-22.

Crisis in East Bengal, 395, vol. 47, June 5, 1954, p. 718. Reply by M. Hasan, vol. 48, July 13, 1954, p. 16.

East Pakistan comes to life, 63, July 1951, pp. 229-32.

FIFE, D.M.: Chittagong through the ages, 152, vol. 4, July 1950, pp. 16-17.

Flood relief for Pakistan, Medical supplies flow to Dacca, 554, vol. 31, Aug. 30, 1959, p. 295.

GILBERT, R.V.: Work programme in East Pakistan, 254, vol. 89, March 1964, pp. 213-26.

HASAN, M.S.: Sylhet—a centre of Islamic learning, 279, vol. 10, pt. 2, Dec. 1965, pp. 63-76.

HOLMES, W.: East Bengal's river life, 152, vol. 5, Aug. 1951, pp. 29-30.

HONE, J.: Sunny Dacca, 378, vol. 83, June 18, 1970, pp. 830-1, il.

HUSSAIN, A.: East Bengal: Land of Rains and Rivers, 424, vol. 2, Nov. 1954, pp. 24-26.

HUSSAIN, A.: The bard of East Pakistan, 424, vol. 2, July 1954, pp. 36-38.

HUSSAIN, A.: The village brotherhood of East Pakistan, 423, vol. 9, no. 4, 1959, pp. 56-58.

HUSSAIN, M.: East Bengal's River of Destiny, 424, vol. 1, May 1953, pp. 29-31.

IMAN, I.: Origin of the name Dhaka (Dacca): A note, 279, vol. 3, 1958, pp. 199-292.

INSHA, I.: Life nerve of East Pakistan, 424, vol. 10, May 1962, pp. 12-13.

JASIMUDDIN: Folk drama of East Pakistan, 424, vol. 7, Dec. 1959, pp. 13-15.

JAUHAR, S.D.: Photographic prospects in East Pakistan, 424, vol. 3, March 1955, p. 37.

KABIR, L.: Longest journey in East Pakistan, 423, vol. 16, nos. 1-4, 1969, pp. 183-92.

KARIM, A.: An account of the district of Dacca (dated 1800), 279, vol. 7, 1962, pp. 289-342.

KERMANI, W.A.: Chittagong hill tracts, 424, vol. 1, Feb. 1953, pp. 32-34.

KHAN, M.S.: Life in old Dacca, 423, vol. 9, no. 2, 1959, pp. 20-27.

KHATOON, U.: Life in East Pakistan, 423, vol. 2, Aug. 1952, pp. 12-15.

KURZMAN, D.: Bengal, 119, vol. 60, July 16, 1954, pp. 363-65.

LAND, C.O.: Are the Khasis a "mountain tribe", 279, vol. 5, 1960, pp. 178-84.

LAND, C.O.: Chawk Bazor, Commila, 279, vol. 9, Dec. 1964, pp. 73-107.

MAHMOOD, S. Begum: Changing society in East Pakistan, 424, vol. 6, Sept. 1958, pp. 39-40.

MAHMOOD, S.: High voltage transmission and distribution in East Bengal, 424, vol. 2, March 1954, pp. 33-34.

MALIK, G.: East Pakistan today, 152, vol. 15, Nov. 1961, p. 13.

Master plan study gives East Pakistan new approaches for tropical architecture, five technical institutes, 47, vol. 194, Sept. 1968, pp. 153-60.

MATHEWMAN, J.: The changing scene in the East, 423, vol. 4, no. 1, 1954, pp. 40-43.

MUHITH, A.M.A.: Political and administrative roles in East Pakistan's districts, 415, vol. 40, Fall-Winter, 1967-68, pp. 279-93.

NAQAVI, S.H.H. and KARIM, A.R.: Historical background of the port of Chittagong, 419, vol. 22, no. 2, 1967, pp. 86-94.

Never the twain shall meet, 395, vol. 66, Oct. 11, 1963, p. 472.

NOON, Begum V.: Elephant catching in East Pakistan, 424, vol. 1, July 1953, pp. 24-29.

Pakistan: Landslide in East Bengal, 475, vol. 44, no. 175, June 1954, pp. 286-89.

PARK, R.L.: East Bengal: Pakistan's troubled province, 183, vol. 23, May 1954, pp. 70-74.

PARK, R.L. and WHEELER, R.S.: East Bengal under Governor's rule, 183, vol. 23, Sept. 1954, pp. 129-34.

PATEL, A.M.: Population, food and agriculture in East Pakistan, vol. 23, no. 2, 1968, pp. 61-77.

RAJPUT, A.B.: River life in East Pakistan, 423, vol. 12, no. 3, 1964, pp. 40-42.

RASHID, H.: Dacca: Old and new, 424, vol. 8, Nov. 1959, pp. 24-26.

RAY, J.K.: The problem of East Pakistan, 455, vol. 7, no. 2, 1967-68, pp. 77-89. Continued in no. 3, pp. 165-74.

RIZAVI, A.A.: Natural regions of East Pakistan, 419, vol. 5, no. 1, 1950, pp. 32-51.

RIZVI, A.I.H.: Physiography of Chittagong Hill Tracts with special reference to the Karnafuli valley, 419, vol. 7, no. 1, 1952, pp. 53-56.

RUDDOOK, G.: Capital of East Pakistan, 423, vol. 7, no. 1, 1957, pp. 49-58.

SIDDIQI, J.A.: Geomorhology of the Northern Chittagong Coast, 419, vol. 19, no. 2, 1964, pp. 31-35.

SIDDIQI, M.I.: Bogra: A boomtown of East Pakistan, 423, vol. 17, nos. 3-4, 1970, pp. 92-99.

SYED, M.A.: Mymensing: An epitome of East Pakistan, 423, vol. 16, nos. 1-4, 1969, pp. 127-31.

THOMAS, J.W.: Work of the poor of East Pakistan, 60, vol. 2, Oct. 1968, pp. 45-56.

We Bengalis (outburst of religious violence in East Pakistan), 161, vol. 210, Feb. 8, 1964, pp. 493-94.

ZAHEDI, M.J.: The press in East Pakistan, 429, vol. 4, Aug.-Sept. 1970, pp. 64-68.

ZAIDI, H.: The press in East Pakistan, 429, vol. 4, Aug.-Sept. 1970, pp. 64-68.

ZAMAN, A.: Scenes from East Pakistan, 423, vol. 2, no. 4, 1952, p. 46.

ZAMAN, H.: Glimpses: East Pakistan, 423, vol. 16, nos. 1-4, 1969, pp. 3-16.

6. Islamabad

Aerial view of the general site of Pakistan's new federal capital, 227, vol. 236, June 18, 1960, pp. 10-62.

DOXIADOS, C.A.: Islamabad: the creation of new capital, 543, vol. 36, April 1965, pp. 1-28, il.

GORDON, A.A.: Islamabad is a symbol of independence and hope, 389, vol. 42, Oct. 1964, p. 535, il.

HEINECKE, R.L.: Islamabad, 200, vol. 51, July 1961, pp. 437-38.

HUSAIN, R.: Islamabad: The city of tomorrow, 423, vol. 13, nos. 2-3, 1965, pp. 33-42.

Islamabad: New Capital for Pakistan, 548, vol. 17, June 1964, pp. 30-31, il.

LOVEJOY, D.: The design of Islamabad, 270, vol. 54, Dec. 1966, pp. 18-25.

MIREPOIX, C.: Rawalpindi and Islamabad: History in making, 424, vol. 11, May 1963, pp. 5-7.

NAQVI, S.N. and RAHMATALLAH, M.: Climatology of Islamabad, the capital of Pakistan, 419, vol. 20, no. 1, 1965, pp. 31-40.

SHAIKH, W.A.: Islamabad: New dimensions in architecture, 424, vol. 11, Aug. 1963, pp. 6-8.

7. Karachi and Sind

AHMAD, I.: Rural life in Sind, 424, vol. 7, July 1959, pp. 15-16.

AHMAD, K.J.: Hyderabad, 424, vol. 10, June 1962, pp. 32-33.

BABCOCK, M.: Small town makes good, 553, vol. 4, Nov. 1950, pp. 60-61, il.

BUNTING, E.J.W.: Rubbings of Sind, 423, vol. 10, no. 4, 1962, pp. 46-49.

BURNEY: Sehwan and surrounding area, 423, vol. 16, nos. 1-4, 1969, pp. 241-43.

CARLSON, A.: Reader's Choice (Karachi), 545, vol. 121, May 1964, p. 13.

DANI, A.H.: Sibi—A forgotten people of Sind, 279, vol. 9, pt. 1, June 1964, pp. 13-18.

DUARTE, A.: Karachi, 423, vol. 2, Aug. 1952, pp. 39-43.

GREENHILL, B.: The Karachi fishing boats, 349, vol. 42, no. 1, 1956, pp. 54-66.

GULICK, L.H. Jr.: Irrigation systems of the former Sind province, West Pakistan, 200, vol. 53, Jan. 1963, pp. 79-99, il, maps.

HASSAN, R.S.: Refugee population and prospects of its settlement in urban and suburban areas of Karachi, 419, vol. 11, no. 1, 1956, pp. 33-44.

JAIRAZBHOY: Architecture of Sind, 423, vol. 7, no. 1, 1957, pp. 35-42.

Karachi grammar school, 227, vol. 236, April 16, 1960, pp. 665-68.

Karachi news-letter, 424, vol. 6, April 1958, p. 7.

KHAN, Z.A.: Karachi before British rule, 419, vol. 24, no. 1, 1969, pp. 35-44.

KHAN, Z.A.: Population growth of Karachi: The example of a large city in developing countries, 419, vol. 24, no. 2, 1969, pp. 111-29.

KHAN, Z.A.: Some aspects of the changing pattern of industrial land use in Karachi, 419, vol. 23, no. 2, 1968, pp. 92-102.

KUREISHY, K.U.: Choice of Pak capital —A politico-geographical analysis, 419, vol. 5, no. 1, 1950, pp. 13-25.

LENS, S.: Letter from Karachi, 43, vol. 14, Sept. 1954, pp. 323-32.

Loan to Pakistan for port at Karachi, 554, vol. 33, Sept. 5, 1955, p. 398.

MEMON, M.M.: Hyderabad: A geographical appraisal, 419, vol. 14, no. 2, 1959, pp. 61-69.

MEMON, M.M.: The city of wind catchers (Hyderabad), 423, vol. 7, no. 4, 1957, pp. 14-17.

MENEZES, C.A.S.: Untapped water resources of Karachi, 429, vol. 3, Dec. 1969, pp. 84-86.

MIREPOIX, C.: Stop-over Karachi: An American's impression in Pakistan, 424, vol. 7, Oct. 1958, pp. 23-24.

Model of the mausoleum of Mohammed Ali Jinnah, 227, vol. 237, Aug. 13, 1960, p. 259.

NEWCOMBE, V.Z.: A town extension scheme at Karachi, 543, vol. 31, no. 3, 1960, pp. 219-29, il.

PRITCHETT, V.S.: In transit (Karachi), 395, vol. 61, Jan. 13, 1961, p. 46.

QUADRI, S.A.: Karachi: An experiment in living together, 429, vol. 3, May 1970, pp. 19-20.

Red interlude (Karachi riots), 536, vol. 61, Jan. 19, 1953, p. 26.

ROSENTHAL, A.M.: Frustrated capital of Pakistan (Karachi), 399, May 26, 1957, p. 13, il.

SIDDIQI, A.H.: Sukkur and its environs —A geographical study, 419, vol. 9, no. 2, 1954, pp. 49-62.

SOOMRO, F.M.: Muslim connection with Sind, 429, vol. 4, July 1970, pp. 81-84.

TAUSSING, H.C.: Pakistan at a landmark, 152, vol. 15, Nov. 1961, pp. 11-12.

The Air Pollution menace survey in Karachi, 429, vol. 4, Aug.-Sept. 1970, pp. 61-63.

The Capital of Pakistan (Karachi), 270, vol. 40, Sept. 1952, pp. 29-30.

United States Embassy (in Karachi), 227, vol. 238, May 6, 1961, p. 746.

8. **Lahore and Punjab**

ALI, S.A.: Pre-Mughal monuments of Multan, 423, vol. 10, no. 3, 1961, pp. 12-17.

AMBALVI, W.: Old Lahore, 423, vol. 15, no. 4, 1968, pp. 60-67.

AZIZ, M.A.: Multan, 423, vol. 1, Aug. 1950, pp. 85-88.

BHATTY, M.A.: The comparative agricultural geography of Barbary (North Africa) and Punjab with special reference to their common problems, 419, vol. 5, no. 2, 1950, pp. 28-39.

BAKHSH, A.: The Mausoleum of Jahangir (at Lahore), 424, vol. 7, Oct. 1959, pp. 26-27.

BOKHARI, M.H.: Morphology of Lyallpur city, 419, vol. 25, no. 2, 1970, pp. 59-70.

BOLITHO, H.: Lahore awaits the future, 152, vol. 9, Jan. 1955, pp. 41-43.

BURKI, H.K.: A desert comes to life (thal), 389, vol. 32, May 13, 1954, pp. 497-500, il.

BURKI, H.K.: Mughal architecture at Lahore, 270, vol. 39, Dec. 1951, pp. 24-28.

BUTT, M.T.: Climate of Pak. Punjab, 419, vol. 5, no. 1, 1950, pp. 52-58.

CHAGHATAI, A.: Lahore of the Ghaznavids, 424, vol. 1, March 1953, pp. 12-13.

ELLINGER, I.E.: Moghul architecture of Lahore, 418, no. 1, 1966, pp. 47-56.

FATMA, K.: Cottage industries of Multan, 419, vol. 6, no. 2, 1951, pp. 1-9.

GILLANI, F.K.: Multan and its rivers, 424, vol. 9, May 1961, p. 27.

HAHN, E.: Our far-flung correspondents (in Lahore), 398, vol. 33, Feb. 1, 1958, pp. 32-34.

HAROUN-AR-RASHID: The City of Greater Lahore, 424, vol. 2, Dec. 1954, pp. 24-27.

HOLMES, W.: Life in the Punjab, 419, vol. 3, no. 4, 1953, pp. 10-15.

HONIGMANN, J.J.: Relocation of a Punjab Pakistan Community, 357, vol. 8, no. 4, 1954, pp. 429-44.

ISA, B.S.: Three surprises of Sialkot, 553, vol. 4, Nov. 1950, p. 57, il.

JULIA, S.A.: We build hospital during the terror, 480, vol. 223, Nov. 4, 1950, pp. 30-1, il.

LAMB, A.: The Spiti valley today, 476, July-Oct. 1956, pp. 248-54.

MIAN, A.R.: Evolution of the Sahiwal district: A case in historical geography, 419, vol. 22, no. 2, 1967, pp. 95-108.

MIREPOIX, C.: Rawalpindi and Islamabad—History in the making, 424, vol. 11, May 1963, pp. 5-7.

MUSHTAQ, M.: Lahore: Major urban region, 419, vol. 22, no. 1, 1967, pp. 24-41.

PORTER, H.: The flowering trees in the Punjab, 423, vol. 3, no. 2, 1953, pp. 28-31.

QURESHI, M.: From Mandi to Rotang Pass-through Kulu valley, 419, vol. 3, nos. 1-2, 1948, pp. 22-31.

RAHMAN, F.: The discovery of Dina, 419, vol. 5, no. 1, 1950, pp. 40-44.

RAHMAN, K.F.: Mochi Gate: A political touchstone (in Lahore), 429, vol. 4, Aug.-Sept. 1970, pp. 69-70.

RAHMAN, M.K: Progress in the Punjab, 424, vol. 1, Aug. 1953, pp. 35-37.

The heart of Pakistan—the Panjab, 270, vol. 39, Aug. 1951, pp. 33-38.

The Magic of Murree, 429, vol. 3, May 1970, pp. 79-84.

The Shalimar garden (of Lahore), 419, vol. 10, no. 1, 1960, pp. 20-27.

9. Peshawar and N.W.F.P.

ALVI, S.: Chowk Yadgar: A historic site (square in Peshawar), 429, vol. 3, 1970, pp. 49-50.

ALVI, S.: The frontier looks to the future, 423, vol. 16, nos. 1-4. 1969, pp. 147-53.

ARSHAD, A.R.: Lure of the North-West, 423, vol. 16, nos. 1-4, 1969, pp. 154-63.

AWAN, S.: Nowshera: The boom area, 424, vol. 3, Sept. 1955, pp. 30-31.

BALNEAVES, E.: Journey to Paniala, 423, vol. 2, Aug. 1952, pp. 27-33.

BALNEAVES, E.: Pakistan's North-West Frontier Province: its people and water-power, 389, vol. 31, Feb. 2, 1953, pp. 116-18. Continued in Feb. 16, 1953, pp. 174-77.

BALNEAVES, E.: Where water means life (NWFP and Panjab), 423, vol. 2, Spring 1952, pp. 62-67.

CAROE, Sir Olaf: A frontier retrospect, 423, vol. 5, no. 2, 1955, pp. 9-14.

CAROE, Sir Olaf: A frontier revisited, 423, vol. 6, no. 4, 1956, pp. 9-13.

CAROE, Sir Olaf: The North-West Frontier, old and new, 476, vol. 48, July-Oct. 1961, pp. 289-98.

CLOSE, H.M.: North-West today, 518, vol. 184, Feb. 10, 1950, p. 174.

DICHTER, D.: The physical evolution of the North-West Frontier Region, 419, vol. 23, no. 2, 1968, pp. 78-91.

DUGUID, J.: Taxi up the Khyber, 207, vol. 204, Jan. 1952, pp. 51-57, il.

FARGUE, D.G.H.D.: The price of circumstances, 193, Jan. 1953, pp. 27-32.

FITZGERALD-LEE, G.: The N.W. Frontier of Pakistan, 152, vol. 1, Nov. 1947, pp. 9-11.

Friendship bridge, 474, vol. 93, Aug. 1958, p. 25, il.

Frontier epic (Pakistan's achievement), 119, vol. 4, Sept.-Oct. 1961, pp. 218-19.

JAFFAR, S.: Peshawar, 423, vol. 1, Winter 1950-51, pp. 79-84.

NASIR, S.D.: Picturesque Peshawar, 424, vol. 10, July 1962, pp. 30-31.

OWAIN-JONES, W.R.: North-Western frontier province: the old and new, 424, vol. 2, June 1954, p. 28.

SIMS, H.A.: Pakistan's California, 152, vol. 3, Dec. 1949, p. 35.

SPAIN, J.W.: An idyll of the hills, 423, vol. 6, no. 3, 1956, pp. 25-28.

WOLFE, J.A.: The changing epoch in the North-West Frontier Province, 152, vol. 3, April 1949, pp. 25-26.

WRIGHT, O.: Frontier epic: Combined operations, 119, vol. 4, Sept.-Oct. 1961, pp. 219-20, il.

DEFENCE AND BOUNDARIES

1. DEFENCE (GENERAL).

2. ARMED FORCES.

   a. Airforce.

   b. Army.

   c. Navy.

3. FOREIGN MILITARY AID AND ASSISTANCE.
   (Listed under Section on Aid)

4. FRONTIERS AND BORDERS.

1. **Defence (General)**

Aid that hurts, 394, vol. 142, March 14, 1960, pp. 4-5.

BARTON, SIR WILLIAM: The defence policy of Pakistan in the Middle East and South-East Asia, 423, vol. 5, no. 1, 1955, pp. 11-16.

HARTWELL, N.R.: Whither the new dominions; The Strategic balance sheet, 152, vol. 1, Dec. 1947, pp. 5-6.

MAQSOOD, S.A.: National strategy and the use of military power, 420, vol. 22, no. 2, 1969, pp. 120-26.

MIREPOIX, C.: The Gilgit Scouts, 423, vol. 14, no. 3, 1966, pp. 24-30.

Pakistan's first line of defence, 270, vol. 45, Aug. 1957, pp. 3-4.

Pakistan Suspended (Armed forces) 161, vol. 189, Oct. 18, 1958, pp. 247-48.

RASHID, A.: Military architecture in Pakistan, 264, vol. 11, July 1962, pp. 47-70.

SIDDIQI, A.R.: Defence de terrance and PR., 429, vol. 4, Aug.-Sept. 1970, pp. 79-83.

SUHRAWARDI, H.S.: Foreign relations and defence, 423, vol. 7, no. 1, 1957, pp. 5-12.

The defence forces of Pakistan, 424, vol. 1, Oct. 1953, pp. 24-31.

2. **Armed Forces**

(*a*) **Air Force**

AHMAD, G.: The Royal Pakistan Air Force pre-apprentees public school, 424, vol. 2, May 1954, pp. 24-25.

Far away frontiers, 4, Feb. 28, 1958, pp. 284-86.

Freighters in Pakistan, 4, Oct. 1, 1954, pp. 510-11, il.

Pakistan Airforce built around MIG-19, 69, vol. 89, Dec. 2, 1968, pp. 42-43, il.

Pakistan airmen get U.S. training, 69, vol. 50, March 7, 1949, p. 17, il.

Pakistan Shows its Sabres, 4, Feb. 14, 1958, pp. 208-10.

The Pakistan air force today, 4, Feb. 21, 1958, pp. 247-49, il.

WYNN, H.: Pakistan Air Force, 187, Feb. 14-28, 1958, pp. 199-200, 246-48, 282-84, il.

(*b*) **Army**

ALAVI, M.N.H.: The Pakistan army museum, 320, vol. 40, March 1962, Museum Supplement.

ALI, A.: The Wali Tangi Dam: Pakistan army performs a miracle, 424, vol. 10, Jan. 1962, p. 37.

ALI, Q.: Military training in Pakistan, 424, vol. 2, Dec. 1954, p. 16.

ALI, S.A.: The Staff College: A pioneering institution, 424, vol. 2, Jan. 1963, pp. 8-9.

AUCHINLECK, C.: British Indian Army, the last phase, 63, no. 44, Oct. 1948, pp. 356-57.

GALE, SIR RICHARD: Progress and special problems of India and Pakistan, 316, Feb. 1951, pp. 34-36.

HAYAUDDIN, M.: Attack Fort, 423, vol. 2, Jan. 1952, pp. 38-40.

HILL, H.L.: Military resettlement in the Thal, 423, vol. 1, Winter 1950-51, pp. 45-49.

KHAN, S.: The ideal Soldier, 424, vol. 2, Feb. 1954, pp. 27-28.

LOCKHART, SIR ROB.: Centenary of the Punjab Frontier Force, 316, Nov. 1949, pp. 639-43.

MOORE, R.A., Jr.: The role of Army in Pakistan, 437, vol. 20, Dec. 1968, pp. 28-35, refs.

MOORE, R.A., Jr.: The use of the army in nation-building: The Case of Pakistan, 62, vol. 9, June 1969, pp. 447-56.

MUKHTAR, A.M.: The Quetta Staff College, 423, vol. 11, no. 1, 1962, pp. 34-38.

SPAIN, J.W.: Pakistan: New ally, 11, vol. 90, March 13, 1954, pp. 623-25.

STREATHER, H.R.: The army training expedition to Karakoram 1959, 476, vol. 48, Jan. 1961, pp. 67-74, il.

The representative Colonel Commandant's Visit to the Royal Pakistan Artillery, 311, vol. 79, no. 2, 1952, pp. 97-99.

U.S. closes a gap in Asia, 555, vol. 36, March 12, 1954, pp. 39-42, il, map.

(*c*) **Navy**

HAMADANI, N.: Sea maidens (Pakistan Women's Naval Reserve), 423, vol. 2, no. 4, 1952, pp. 26-29.

3. **Foreign Military Aid and Assistance**

(See Section on Aid under Economic Affairs).

4. **Frontiers and Borders**

ABBASI, S.M.M.: Pakistan's North-West Frontier, 424, March 1953, pp. 23-28.

Afghanistan-Pakistan conflict, 357, vol. 3, Oct. 1949, p. 444.

AHMED, N.: China's Himalayan frontier: Pakistan's attitude, 248, vol. 38, Oct. 1962, pp. 478-84.

AHMED, N.: Indo-Pakistan boundary disputes tribunal 1949-50, 200, vol. 43, July 1953, pp. 329-37.

ANSARI, U.A.: Conflict beyond the Indus, reply, 374, vol. 169, Sept. 3, 1949, p. 240.

BARTON, W.: Kashmir and Afghan frontier, 382, vol. 130, March 1948, pp. 218-24.

BARTON, W.P.: North-West Frontier, 193, vol. 172, Aug. 1949, pp. 105-11.

Border Warfare, 397, vol. 57, June 5, 1961, p. 46, il.

BOUTILLIER, P.L.: Border by decree, line separating Pakistan and India, 399, Feb. 5, 1950, p. 26, il.

COBB, E.H.: The frontier states of Dir, Swat and Chitral, 476, vol. 38, 1951, pp. 170-76, map.

ILIFF, A.D.: Waziristan: Frontier interlude, 55, vol. 1, no. 3, Dec. 1964, pp. 139-144.

KUREISHY, K.U.: The natural frontier of Pakistan, 419, vol. 7, no. 1, 1952, pp. 35-52.

JOHNSTONE, W.C.: Strategic frontiers of India and Pakistan, 191, vol. 34, Jan. 1, 1955, pp. 61-63 map.

LETTS, J.: Face of the frontier.: Rivers and springs, 424, vol. 2, July 1954, pp. 34-35.

On the dotted line, 161, vol. 188, Sept. 20, 1958, p. 926, map.

Pakistan and the border disputes, 389, vol. 37, Dec. 1959, p. 812.

Pakistan and the tribes: The legacy of the North-West Frontier, 475, vol. 39, Sept. 1949, pp. 329-36.

Pakistan's new frontier policy: the withdrawal from tribal territory, 227, vol. 212, Jan. 24, 1948, p. 93, map. il.

RAO, B.S.: Conflict beyond the Indus, 374, vol. 169, July 16, 1949, pp. 55-56.

RUSHBROOK-WILLIAMS, L.F.: Pakistan's Northern territories, 152, vol. 21, March-April 1967, pp. 14-15.

SIDDIQI, M.I.: The Himalayan frontier, 419, vol. 18, no. 1, 1963, pp. 33-42.

SPAIN, J.W.: Pathan borderland, 357, vol. 15, Spring 1961, pp. 165-77.

SPAIN, J.W.: Pakistan's North-West Frontier, 357, vol. 8, 1954, pp. 27-40.

SPATE, O.: Boundary award in the Punjab, 63, no. 44, Jan. 1948, pp. 1-15.

SPATE, O.: The evolution of the North-West Frontier: A study in border policy, 152, vol. 2, Aug.-Sept. 1948, pp. 12-15.

The frontier and the passes of West Pakistan, 424, vol.1, Nov. 1953, pp.24-29.

The Indo-Pakistan boundaries, 540, April 1948, p. 9, il.

TIKEKAR, S.R.: The Durand Line—A Survey, 229, vol. 6, Oct.-Dec. 1950, pp. 326-31.

ECONOMIC AFFAIRS

1. ECONOMIC AFFAIRS (GENERAL).
2. AGRICULTURE.
   - (*a*) Agriculture (General).
   - (*b*) Agricultural Labour (Including Peasantry).
   - (*c*) Agronomy and Agronomics.
   - (*d*) Crops.
   - (*e*) Farms and Cattles.
   - (*f*) Fisheries.
   - (*g*) Horticulture.
   - (*h*) Irrigation and Land Reclamation.
   - (*i*) Land Reforms and Land Tenure.
   - (*j*) Land Utilization and Soil Problems.
3. AID.
   - (*a*) Aid (General).
   - (*b*) Economic Aid.
   - (*c*) Military Aid.
   - (*d*) Technical Aid.
4. ECONOMIC CONDITIONS.
5. ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION AND RELATIONS.
6. ECONOMIC POLICY.
7. EMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT.
8. FINANCE.
   - (*a*) Finance (General).
   - (*b*) Banking.
   - (*c*) Budget.
   - (*d*) Investments.
   - (*e*) Money.
   - (*f*) Taxation.
9. FOOD AND POPULATION.
   - (*a*) Food and Population (General).
   - (*b*) Family Planning.
   - (*c*) Food Problems and Food Supply.
   - (*d*) Population.

10. INDUSTRY.

(*a*) Industry (General).

(*b*) Industrialisation and Industrial Development.

(*c*) Labour and Trade Unions.

(*d*) Management and Industrial Relations.

(*e*) Miscellaneous Industries.

(*i*) Films.
(*ii*) Jute.
(*iii*) Oil and Petroleum.
(*iv*) Paper.
(*v*) Pharmaceutical.
(*vi*) Printing and Publishing.
(*vii*) Shipping.
(*viii*) Small Industries (Including Cottage Industry).
(*ix*) Steel.
(*x*) Tea.
(*xi*) Textile and Related Industries.
(*xii*) Tourism.
(*xiii*) Miscellaneous.

11. PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT.

(*a*) Development.
(*b*) Planning.

12. PRICES AND INCOME.

(*a*) Income.
(*b*) Prices.

13. PRIVATE AND PUBLIC ENTERPRISE.

14. TRADE AND COMMERCE.

(*a*) Trade and Commerce (General).
(*b*) Balance of Payment.
(*c*) Exports and Imports.

(*i*) Exports.
(*ii*) Imports.

(*d*) Foreign Trade.

(*i*) Foreign Trade (General).
(*ii*) Australia.
(*iii*) Belgium.
(*iv*) India.
(*v*) Japan.
(*vi*) U.K.
(*vii*) U.S.A.
(*viii*) U.S.S.R.

1. Economics (General)

ALEXANDROU, S.: Twenty years of independence, 249, no. 9, Sept. 1967, pp. 86-87.

ASIAN economic statistics, 154, vol. 1, no. 1, 1950, pp. 40-55. Also Supplement of vol. 1, 1951, pp. 1-18. vol. 1, no. 2, 1950, pp. 57-74. vol. 1, no. 3, 1950, pp. 53-70. vol. 2, no. 1, 1951, pp. 37-54. Statistical Supplement to vol. 2, June 1952, pp. 1-21. vol. 2, no. 2, 1951, pp. 56-73. vol. 2, no. 3, 1951, pp. 46-63. vol. 3, nos. 1-2, 1952, pp. 27-50. vol. 3, no. 3, 1952, pp. 76-100. vol. 4, no. 1, 1953, pp. 23-45. vol. 4, no. 2, 1953, pp. 38-59. vol. 4, no. 3, 1953, pp. 33-56, vol. 5, no. 1, 1954, pp. 40-59. vol. 5, no. 2, 1954, pp. 41-64. vol. 5, no. 3, 1954, pp. 39-60. vol. 6, no. 1, 1955, pp. 23-45. vol. 6, no. 2, 1955, pp. 33-58. vol. 7, no. 1, 1956, pp. 43-64. vol. 7, no. 2, 1956, pp. 29-52. vol. 8, no. 1, 1957, pp. 41-68. vol. 8, no. 2, 1957, pp. 23-53. vol. 9, no. 1, 1958, pp. 33-63. vol. 9, no. 2, 1958, pp. 29-65. vol. 9, no. 3, 1958, pp. 67-95. vol. 10, no. 1, 1959, pp. 47-78. vol. 10, no. 2, 1959, pp. 23-36. vol. 10, no. 3, 1959, pp. 59-84. vol. 11, no.1, 1960, pp. 41-68. vol. 11, no. 2, 1960, pp. 43-74. vol. 11, no. 3, 1960, pp. 59-86. vol. 12, no. 1, 1961, pp. 45-73. vol. 12, no. 2, 1961, pp. 49-82, vol. 12, no. 3, 1961, pp. 87-115. vol. 13, no. 1, 1962, pp. 41-69. vol. 13, no. 2, 1962, pp. 46-79. vol. 13, no. 3, 1962, pp. 97-125. vol. 14, no. 1, 1963, pp. 71-99. vol. 15, no. 1, 1964, pp. 67-99. vol. 15, no. 2, 1964, pp. 47-81. vol. 16, no. 1, 1965. pp. 45-77. vol. 16, no. 2, 1965, pp. 47-95. vol. 16, no. 3, 1965, pp. 99-132. vol. 17, no. 1, 1966, pp. 59-92. vol. 17, no. 2, 1966, pp. 61-100. vol. 17, no. 3, 1966, pp. 88-122. vol. 18, no. 1, 1967, pp. 61-96. vol. 18, no. 2, 1967, pp. 73-112. vol. 18, no. 3, 1967, pp. 83-118. vol. 19, no. 1, 1968, pp. 61-97. vol. 19, no. 2, 1968, pp. 109-48. vol. 19, no. 3, 1968, pp. 59-94. vol. 20, no. 1, 1969, pp. 81-121. vol. 20, no. 2, 1969, pp. 51-97. vol. 20, no. 3, 1969, pp. 43-83. vol. 21, nos. 1-2, 1970, pp. 77-124.

AZAM, M.: Progress of backward areas, 424, vol. 1, Sept. 1953, pp. 29-30.

BHAGWATI: The theory of comparative advantage in the context of underdevelopment and growth, 416, vol. 2, no. 3, Autumn 1962, pp. 339-53.

Doing business in and with Pakistan, 152, vol. 21, March-April 1967, Supplement, pp. iv-vi.

Economics of divided India: need for close cooperation, 540, Jan. 1948, p. 57.

Economy of the province of W. Bengal and its relations with Pakistan, 237, vol. 29, July 1948, pp. 45-54.

GRANTHAM, V.A.: An economic review of Pakistan and India, 424, vol. 10, May 1962, pp. 7-8.

HAIDER, S.M.: An analysis of Pakistan's commercial treaties with the United States, 420, vol. 18, no. 3, 1965, pp. 252-62.

HECKSCHER, G.: Economic development and democracy, 151, vol. 46, May 6, 1966, pp. 957-58.

HUQ, M.: Teaching of economics in Pakistan, 417, vol. 19, 1968-69, pp. 93-97.

HUSSEIN, M.A.: Role of Credit Cooperatives, 424, vol. 5, Jan. 1957, pp. 31-32.

IBRAHIM, R.A.: ECAFE and economic Cooperation in Asia, 416, vol. 1, no, 3, Winter 1961, pp. 1-28.

INNES, F.: The economic future of Pakistan, 424, vol. 1, April 1953, pp. 17-19.

JAFFER, A.E.H.: The economic progress of Pakistan, 63, Oct. 1952, pp. 280-90.

Joins bank and fund, 550, vol. 9, Aug. 1, 1950, p. 103.

KITAMURA-HIROSHI: Economic theory and regional economic integration of Asia, 416, vol. 2, no. 4, Winter 1962, pp. 485-504.

LIPTON, M.: Geography for economists, 60, vol. 2, April 1969, pp. 238-41.

MIRZA, M.: Creating new profession in Pakistan (Institute of Cost and Works Accountants), 186, vol. 3, no. 3, Sept. 1966, p. 165.

NAZIM-UD-DIN: Pakistan's five years of work, progress and consolidation, 270, Oct. 1952, pp. 32-6, il.

OWEN, J.E.: Co-operatives in Pakistan, 511, vol. 44, March 1960, pp. 251-56.

Pakistan, 161, Dec. 2, 1961, pp. 925-40.

RAWSON, R. R.: Pakistan—regional antagonism, 199, vol. 41, May 1969, p. 571, il.

SPANLL, H.: Pakistan's Co-operative supermarkets, 389, vol. 43, Aug. 1965, p. 417, il.

SARKAR, N.K. and CHATTOPADHYAY, B.: Resource allocation between Capacity Creation and Capacity Utilization: An exercise in self reliant growth, 154, vol. 21, nos. 1-2, 1970, pp. 43-55.

SHAMSUDDOHA, M.: Towards happier Villages: Co-operative movement in rural areas, 424, vol. 7, July 1959, p. 42.

SPATE, O.H.K.: Partition of India and the prospects of Pakistan, 200, vol. 38, Jan. 1948, pp. 5-29, maps.

SPATE, O.: The resources of Pakistan, 152, vol. 1, Nov. 1947, pp. 29-30.

TAYYEB, A.: Geo-economic trends in South Asia, 100, vol. 18, 1952, pp. 358-64.

Three years of Pakistan, 270, May 1951, pp. 11-15.

WAUGH, A.: India and Pakistan: the economic effects of partition; 63, no. 44, April 1948, pp. 113-27.

WILCOX, W.: Economic Consequences of partition; India and Pakistan, 293, vol. 18, no. 2, 1964, pp. 188-97.

ZAIDI, I.H.: Measuring the locational complementarity of central places in West Pakistan: a macro-geographic framework, 156, vol. 44, July 1968, pp. 218-39.

2. Agriculture

(*a*) Agriculture (General).

AHMAD, K.S.: Agricultural development of West Pakistan, 419, vol. 11, no. 1, 1956, pp. 1-16.

AMIN-UL-ISLAM, M.: The future relationship between rural population and agriculture in East Pakistan, 419, vol. 21, no. 2, 1966, pp. 39-55.

BHATTY, M.A.: The comparative agricultural geography, Barbary (North-Africa) and Punjab with special reference to their common problems, 419, vol. 5, no. 2, 1950, pp. 28-39.

BOWSER, E.: Land of the Indus (and agriculture), 98, vol. 57, Aug. 1958, pp. 50-61, il, map.

BURKI, H.K.: Pakistan needs an agriculture revolution, 389, May 16, 1955, pp. 479-80, il.

ELAHI, M.K.: Agriculture in South-East Asia, 419, vol. 14, no. 2, 1959, pp. 76-92.

ELAHI, M.K.: Efficiency of agriculture in West Pakistan, 419, vol. 20, no. 2, 1965, pp. 77-116.

FELLINER, C.D.: Green manuring in India and Pakistan, 566, Aug. 1953, pp. 318-20, il.

Focus on Pakistan, 389, June 1960, pp. 351-64, il.

HASHMI, Z.A.: Agricultural education in Pakistan, 423, vol. 13, no. 4, 1966, pp. 82-86.

HUQ, M.: Impact of development programme on agriculture (a study of the position in East Pakistan), 417, vol. 18, 1967, pp. 25-49.

HUSAIN, S.: The menace of Locusts, 424, vol. 10, Feb. 1962, pp. 15-17.

HUSSAIN, M.A.: Should we mechanize our agriculture, 424, vol. 2, Dec. 1954, pp. 42-43.

KHAN, M.A.A.: Plant protection in Pakistan, 423, vol. 6, no. 2, 1956, pp. 32-37.

KUMBAY, G.M.: Agriculture in Pakistan, 270, vol. 41, Sept. 1953, pp. 32-36.

Malaria control gives more food to Pakistan, 491, vol. 58, Dec. 16, 1950, p. 392.

MURPHY, D. and NOTT, H.: Agriculture in Pakistan, 198, vol. 123, Dec. 1957, pp. 572-73.

OMAR, A.T.: Human factor in Pakistan's agriculture, 419, vol. 6, no. 1, 1951, pp. 40-44.

PATEL, A.M.: Population, food and agriculture in East Pakistan, 419, vol. 23, no. 2, 1968, pp. 61-77.

SNEAD, R.E.: Active mud volcanoes of Baluchistan, West Pakistan (and agriculture in the region), 200, vol. 54, Oct. 1964, pp. 546-60, il, maps.

SOPHER, D.E.: Population dislocation in the Chittagong hills, 200, vol. 53, July 1962, pp. 337-62, maps, il.

WRIGHT, S.J.: Some agricultural problems of Pakistan, 314, June 15, 1951, pp. 573-83. Also in 566, Jan. 1592, pp. 23-26, il. April 1951, pp. 102-15.

(*b*) Agricultural Labour (Including Peasantry)

KARIM, S.R.: Life in villages today—II, Agriculture, 424, vol. 9, Jan. 1961, pp. 33-34.

OMAR, A.T.: Human factor in Pakistan's agriculture, 419, vol. 6, no. 1, 1951, pp. 40-44.

PATEL, S.J.: Agricultural labourers in modern India and Pakistan, 237, vol. 33, July 1952, pp. 1-29.

The peasant of East Pakistan, 423, vol. 6, no. 2, 1956, pp. 27-31.

(*c*) Agronomy and Agronomics

Agricultural development in Pakistan, 424, vol. 5, May 1977, p. 22. vol. 6, April 1958, p. 10.

ALTAF, N.: Agriculture planning in Pakistan, 424, vol. 3, Jan. 1955, pp. 41-42.

BALOCH, A.H.: Marketing of agricultural commodities, 424, vol. 6, Nov. 1958, pp. 17-19.

BEG, A.A.: The reorganization of rural economy in West Pakistan, 417, vol. 19, no. 2, 1968-69, pp 65-74.

BOSE, S.R. and CLARK, E.H.: Some basic consideration on agricultural mechanization in West Pakistan, 416, vol. 9, no. 3, Autumn 1969, pp. 273-308.

BURKI, H.K.: Improving Pakistan's agriculture, 389, Aug. 19, 1957, pp. 166-68.

BURKI, H.K.: Using the Soil of Pakistan, 389, March 31, 1958, pp. 313-16, il.

FALCON, W.P.: Farmer response to price in a subsistance economy: the case of West Pakistan, 16, vol. 54, May 1964, pp. 580-94.

FAROOQ, A.: Modernising subsistance agriculture: A case study in East Pakistan, 417, vol. 19, no. 2, 1968-69, pp. 1-12.

FELLNER, C.D.: Green manuring in India and Pakistan, 566, Aug. 1953, pp. 318-20.

Fight against salinity (Editorial) 424, vol. 9, May 1961, pp. 4-5.

GOTSCH, C.H.: A programming approach to some agriculture policy problems in West Pakistan, 416, vol. 8, no. 2, Summer 1968, pp. 192-225.

GOTSCH, C.H.: Regional agricultural growth: The Case of West Pakistan, 62, vol. 8, March 1968, pp. 188-205, map.

HAIDER, S.M.: A study of population pressures in relation to agricultural development, 237, vol. 38, Jan. 1958, pp. 239-48.

HAMID, J.: A review of the agricultural breakthrough in West Pakistan, 451, vol. 8, no. 1, June 1970, pp. 31-46.

HAQ, M.R.: Mechanization of agriculture in Pakistan, 424, vol. 9, Dec. 1961, pp. 9-10.

HAQUE, S.: Jute price stabilisation and resource allocation between Jute and Rice in East Pakistan, 417, vol. 19, no. 2, 1968-69, pp. 13-23.

HUDA, M.N.: The agricultural extension service in New York and its lessons for East Pakistan, 139, vol. 7, June 1951, pp. 34-45.

IMAM, F.: Renovating our agrarian economy, 424, vol. 7, Jan. 1959, pp. 9-10.

IMAM HASAN, K.A.T.M.: Statistical estimation of the demand for jute goods in Pakistan, 416, vol. 4, no. 4, Winter 1964, pp. 707-33.

KANEDA, H.: Economic implications of the "Green Revolution" and the strategy of agricultural development in West Pakistan, 416, vol. 9, No. 2, Summer 1969, pp. 111-43.

KAZI, Q.H.: Agricultural education in Pakistan, 424, vol. 9, Sept. 1961, pp. 20-21.

KHALED, S.: Rural reconstruction and economic progress, 424, vol. 5, May 1957, pp. 30-33.

KHAN, M.A. and KHAN, A.S.: Agricultural credit requirements for West Pakistan, 417, vol. 19, no. 2, 1968-69, pp. 57-64.

KHAN, M.I.: The development of institutional agricultural credit in Pakistan, 416, vol. 3, no. 1, Spring 1963, pp. 66-97.

KHAN, M.H.: Pakistan's land problems. 152, vol. 4, Oct. 1950, pp. 8-11.

KLATT, W.: Agricultural planning in East Pakistan, 412, vol. 25, Sept. 1952, pp. 263-68.

KLATT, W.: Agricultural programme for East Pakistan, 546, vol. 150, July 1951, pp. 43-51.

MIRZA, M.: Pakistan Agricultural Development Finance Corporation, 357, vol. 12, Summer 1958, pp. 324-32.

MOHAMMAD, G.: Some strategic problems in agricultural development in Pakistan, 416, vol. 4, no. 2, Summer 1964, pp. 223-60.

MOHAMMAD, G.: Waterlogging and salinity in the Indus plain: A critical analysis of the major conclusions of the Revelle Report, 416, vol. 4, no. 3, Autumn 1964, pp. 357-403.

National development perspective of agriculture in ECAFE region, 154, vol. 16, no. 1, 1965, pp. 1-25.

Pakistan's second plan depends on agriculture, 389, Nov. 1959, pp. 753, il.

Pakistan's solid achievement, 389, vol. 46, Jan. 1968, p. 21, il.

PATRICK, H.T. and CHANDLER, L.V.: The dangers of monetary policy in agrarian economics: A Comment, 416, vol. 2, no. 2, Summer 1962, pp. 269-75.

PORTER, R.C.: The dangers of monetary policy in agrarian economics, 416, vol. 1, no. 3, Winter 1961, pp. 59-72.

PORTER, R.C.: The dangers of monetary policy in agrarian economics: A rejoinder, 416, vol. 2, no. 2, Summer 1962, pp. 276-77.

PRESCOTT, J.A.: Agricultural development in Punjab, 152, vol. 6, March 1952, pp. 37-38.

RAHMAN, K.A.: Food for all: Improved agricultural practices, 424, vol. 6, Nov. 1958, pp. 44-45.

RAHMAN, M.: Mobilizing rural savings for agricultural development: Lessons from experiments in Comilla, 417, vol. 19, no. 2, 1968-69, pp. 48-56.

REHMAN, A.: Expenditure elasticities in rural West Pakistan, 416, vol. 3, no. 2, Summer 1963, pp. 232-49.

ROBERTS, SIR WILLIAM: The economics of power cultivation for West Pakistan, 419, vol. 9, no. 2, 1954, pp. 29-34.

RUSHBROOK-WILLIAMS, L.F.: New Pakistan, 518, vol. 202, April 17, 1959, p. 541.

Some aspects of agricultural planning in Asia and the Far East, 154, vol. 11, no. 1, 1960, pp. 3-23.

Some aspects of input—output relationships in Asian agriculture, 154, vol. 15, no. 2, 1964, pp. 1-17.

(*d*) **Crops**

AHMAD, K.S.: Distribution of wheat in Pakistan, 419, vol. 12, no. 2, 1957, pp. 70-74.

AHMED, N.: Pakistan cotton—Past, present and future, 423, vol. 1, Aug. 1950, pp. 74-81.

ALAM, M.Z.: Lac and its cultivation in East Pakistan, 424, vol. 9, Sept. 1961, pp. 44-46.

ALI, S.A.: Bumper crops for Pakistan, 423, vol. 15, no. 4, 1968, pp. 4-17.

Cotton production in British Commonwealth, 566, Sept. 1951, pp. 354-59, il.

DAY, H.: Cotton in India and Pakistan, 389, July 1951, pp. 45-48.

ELAHI, M.K.: Jute, the golden fibre, 419, vol. 5, no. 1, 1950, pp. 1-12.

HUSSAIN, S.M.: Export potential of fine rice in Pakistan, 416, vol. 4, no. 4, Winter 1964, pp. 665-706.

KAMPE, H.: Sugar beet in Pakistan, 566, vol. 13, March 1961, pp. 106-8, il.

LATIF, K.: Hybrid corn: Food for million, 424, vol. 5, Sept. 1957, pp. 22-23.

MAHMOOD, A.N.M.: On the growers of the golden fibre (Jute), 139, vol. 7, June 1951, pp. 131-48.

MAHMUD, F.B.: Cotton growing in West Pakistan, 419, vol. 4, no. 2, 1949, pp. 36-45.

MALIK, A.Q.: Romance of rice: Secret of country's economic salvation, 423, vol. 5, no. 3, 1955, pp. 48-53.

Pakistan gets wheat crop from the desert: Thal reclamation programme, 93, Jan. 24, 1953, pp. 138-40, il.

PORTER, P.C.: The inflationary implications of crop failure, 416, vol. 2, no. 1, Spring 1962, pp. 23-24.

RAHMAN, A.: Distribution of rice in West Pakistan, 419, vol. 10, no. 2, 1955, pp. 49-54.

RATHOR, A.H.: Tobacco in Chach, 419, vol. 10, no. 1, 1955, pp. 37-46.

Rice and jute balance East Pakistan yoke, 540, Aug. 1957, pp. 85-86.

SHAFI, M. and AZIZ, M.A.: Rice improvement in the Punjab, 424, Sept. 1961, pp.11-13.

SOPHER, D.E.: Swidden/wet-rice transition zone in the Chittagong hills, 40, vol. 54, March 1964, pp. 160-62, il, maps.

VELICHO: Three conditions for high rice yields, 236, vol. 10, March 1966, pp. 27-28.

WHITEHILL, S.B.: A consideration of the causes of fluctuation in acreage of American type-cotton in the Punjab, 419, vol. 7, no. 2, 1952, pp. 70-89.

(*e*) **Farms and Cattles**

AHMED, A.: Ayub Khan and the farmers of Pakistan, 467, vol. 25, Aug. 17, 1961, pp. 40-42.

BALNEAVES, E.: Animal husbandry in Pakistan, 152, vol. 5, Nov. 1951, pp. 14-16.

BALUCH, B.A.: Fruit farming in Baluchistan, 423, vol. 12, no. 2, 1964, pp. 59-62.

BURKI, H.K.: Improving Pakistan's livestock, 389, June 25, 1956, p. 440.

FALCON, W.P.: Farmer response to price in a subsistence economy: The Case of West Pakistan, 16, vol. 54, May 1964, pp. 580-94.

GULICK, L.H.Jr.: A cotton-wheat farm in Hyderabad District, West Pakistan, 419, vol. 16, no. 1, 1961, pp. 25-34.

HABIBULLAH, M.: Large agricultural farm in East Pakistan, 417, vol. 19, no. 2, 1968-69, pp. 39-47.

HUSSAIN, S.M.: A note on farmer response to price in East Pakistan, 416, vol. 4, no. 1, Spring 1964, pp. 93-106.

HUSSAIN, S.M.: The effect of the growing constraint of subsistence farming on farmer response to price: A case study of jute in Pakistan, 416, vol. 9, no. 3, Autumn 1969, pp. 235-72.

KHAN, A.R. and CHOUDHURY, A.H.M.N.: Marketable surplus function: A study of the behaviour of West Pakistan farmers, 416, vol. 3, no. 3, Autumn 1962, pp. 354-76.

KRISHNA, R.: Farm supply response in India—Pakistan: A Case study of the Punjab region, 158, vol. 73, Sept. 1963, pp. 477-87.

KUREISHY, K.U. and ELAHI, M.K.: Farm size crop relationship in West Pakistan, 419, vol. 24, no. 1, 1969, pp. 58-82.

MAHMOOD-UL-HASSAN: Co-operative farming, 424, vol. 7, March 1959, p. 13.

National horse show, 424, vol. 5, May 1957, pp. 24-25.

PATHAN, G.: Cattle wealth of Pakistan, 424, vol. 3, June 1955, pp. 9-10.

QURESHI, B.A. and AFZAL, M.: Financing the farms: a profitable business, 424, vol. 8, May 1960, pp. 35-38.

SIDDIQI, A.H.: Geographical distribution of the milch cattle in the Lower Indus Basin (Sind) 139, vol. 8, July 1956, pp. 52-57.

The National Horse Show and Cattle Show, 424, vol. 9, Feb. 1961, pp. 11-12.

ZAIDI, I.H.: The spatial pattern of farm size in the Panjab region of West Pakistan, 419, vol. 22, no. 2, 1967, pp. 61-76.

(*f*) Fisheries

ALI, S.A.: Fish industry in East Pakistan, 424, vol. 6, June 1958, pp. 35-36.

ALI, S.M.: The development of Pakistan's fishing industry, 424, vol. 11, April 1963, pp. 41-43.

Fishing in E. Pakistan, 424, vol. 5, June 1957, pp. 14-15.

KUREISHI, R.: Fish industry in Pakistan, 152. vol. 19, May 1965, pp. 26-27.

MANNAN, A.F.M.: Some economic aspects of Fisheries in East Bengal, 419, vol. 4, no. 2, 1949, pp. 26-35.

MEMON, M.M.: Manchar Lake: A study of its fish industry, 419, vol. 18, no. 2, 1963, pp. 13-24.

REHANVEE, S.A.: Fish industry in Pakistan, 424, vol 10, March 1962, pp. 11-12.

The fishing industries of Asia and Far East, 154, vol. 1, no. 3, 1950, pp. 30-39.

(*g*) Horticulture

AHMED: Fruit preservation industry in Baluchistan, 424, vol. 6, Dec. 1958, pp. 45-46.

AHMED, I.: Fruit farming in East Pakistan, 424, vol. 7, Jan. 1960, p. 37.

BALUCH, B.A.: Fruit farming in Baluchistan, 423, vol. 12, no. 2, 1964, pp. 59-62.

KHAN, S.H.: Banana cultivation in Munshiganj sub-division (Dacca District), 419, vol. 11, no. 1, 1956, pp. 17-24.

(*h*) Irrigation and Land Reclamation

Abbasia Canal Project, Bahawalpur State, 419, vol. 5, no. 1, 1950, pp. 26-31.

AFZAL, M.: Land reclamation in West Pakistan, 451, vol. 7, no. 1, June 1969, pp. 91-100.

AHMAD, K.S. and ABBASI, A. A.: Evolution of drainage in the Indus plain, 419, vol. 15, no. 2, 1960, pp. 38-49.

AHMAD, K.S.: Reclamation of waterlogged and saline lands in West Pakistan, 419, vol. 16, no. 1, 1961, pp. 1-18.

AHMAD, K.S.: Some geographical aspects of the Indus Water Treaty and development of irrigation in West Pakistan, 419, vol. 20, no. 1, 1965, pp. 1-30.

AHMED, K.J.: Irrigation system of Sind area, 424, vol. 8, April 1960, pp. 44-45.

ALI, S.M.: Nasi-Bolan Project: A boon to Baluchistan, 424, vol. 7, March 1959, p. 41.

ALI, S.S.: Curse of our soil (Land reclamation), 424, vol. 6, April 1958, pp. 11-13.

ALVI, H.: The Canal Irrigation System of West Pakistan, 423, vol. 15, no. 3, 1967, pp. 47-54.

ARSHAD, M.: Afforestation in the Thal, 419, vol. 10, no. 1, 1955, pp. 25-36.

Asian rivals end old dispute (India and Pakistan), 93, Sept. 1960, p. 29.

ASLAM, M.: Irrigation in N.W.F.P., 424, vol. 3, Nov. 1955, pp. 22-23.

BADARUDDIN, M.: Drainage by tubewells in Rechna Doab, West Pakistan, 419, vol. 16, no. 2, 1961, pp. 27-45.

BALNEAVES, E.: Harnessing the Indus (river for irrigation), 389, Jan. 24, 1955, pp. 78-82.

BILLIG, K.: Recut irrigation projects in the Indus Basin, 445, May 1959, pp. 1-22, il.

CARLSTON, C.W.: Irrigation practice in the Quetta-Pishin district of Baluchistan, Pakistan, 40, vol. 43, June 1953, p. 160.

Chuharkhana reclamation project in the Punjab, 566, March 1954, pp. 114-16, il.

FAROOKI, N.A.: Desert reclaimed and peopled in West Pakistan, 389, Sept. 15, 1952, pp. 268-71, Dec. 22, 1952, pp. 638-39.

GORRIE, R.M.: Irrigation and population in Ceylon, India and Pakistan, 314, April 1960, pp. 354-69, il.

HODGES, R.C.: Indus water for Pakistan, 98, vol. 61, Sept. 1960, pp. 96-105, il, maps.

Irrigation and power projects in East Pakistan, 389, vol. 40, Jan. 1962, pp. 56-57, il.

Irrigation in Pakistan, 550, vol. 15, Sept. 15, 1953, p. 250.

KHAN, K.M.L.: Countering desication in West Pakistan, 419, vol. 11, no. 1, 1956, pp. 25-32.

KENNEDY, J.F.: Letter on scientific report: problem of water logging and salinity in West Pakistan, 141, vol. 47, Oct. 15, 1962, p. 561.

Land reclamation in Northern India and Pakistan, 1969, Aug. 21, 1953, pp. 233-34.

MAHMUD-UL-AZIZ: Irrigation in the lower Indus Basin, 423, vol. 5, no. 2, 1955, pp. 56-58.

MURPHY, P.J.H.: The agricultural development of the Thal Desert, West Pakistan, 419, vol. 13, no. 2, 1958, pp. 55-67.

NAWAZ, K.H.: Reclamation of the Thal, 419, vol. 4, no. 1, 1949, pp. 59-65.

ORENSTEIN, H.: Notes on the ecology of irrigation agriculture in contemporary peasant societies, 12, vol. 67, Dec. 1965, pp. 1529-32.

Pakistan gets wheat crop from the desert: Thal reclamation programme, 93, Jan. 24, 1953, pp 138-40.

PITHAWALLA, M.B.: Possibilities of reclaiming swamps in Western and Eastern Pakistan, 419, vol. 7, no. 2, 1952, pp. 58-69.

ROBERTSON, V.C.: Shadow on the Indus plain, 199, vol. 37, June 1964, pp. 98-109, il.

SHUAIB, S.M.: Salinity problem in Sind and its remedies, 424, vol. 6, Oct. 1958, pp. 39-40.

The Chuharkhana reclamation project, 424, vol. 2, March 1954, pp. 24-26.

The Thal project, 63, April 1952, pp. 143-45.

ZAFAR-UL-AHSAN: Thal development, 424, vol. 2, June 1954, pp. 30-31.

(*i*) Land Reforms and Land Tenure

AHMAD, M.: Land Reforms in Pakistan, 420, vol. 12, No. 1, March 1959, pp. 30-36.

Ayub's four months (and land reforms) 394, vol. 140, Feb. 9, 1959, p. 5.

BALOCH, A.H.: Land tenure system of Pakistan, 424, vol. 6, Dec. 1958, pp. 9-10.

BERINGER, C.: Welfare and production efficiency: Two objectives of Land reform in Pakistan, 416, vol. 2, No. 2, Summer 1962, pp. 173-88.

HASAN, S.M.: Land reforms in East Pakistan, 424, vol. 8, March 1960, p. 7.

JAFRI, A.H.: A study in the fragmentation of holdings in West Pakistan, 419, vol. 8, no. 2, 1953, pp. 70-77.

JAFRI, F.S.: One thousand years of land tenure system in Pakistan, 424, vol. 1, Dec. 1953, pp. 11-16.

Land for the little man, 161, vol. 190, Feb. 14, 1959, pp. 582-83.

Land Reform in East Bengal, 424, vol. 3, Oct. 1955, p. 21.

Land Reforms in Pakistan, 499, vol. 66, Feb. 23, 1955, p. 12. Also in vol. 47, Sept.-Oct. 1959, pp. 17-22.

Land Reforms in West Pakistan, 151, vol. 32, Jan. 30, 1959, p. 279. Also in vol. 13, March 1959, pp. 17-18.

NIAZ, S.: Land reforms in Pakistan, 423, vol. 9, no. 1, 1959, pp. 4-8.

Pakistan: Revolution on the land, 475, vol. 49, no. 195, June 1959, pp. 297-300.

QURESHI, B.A. and CHATHA, N.A.: Net return per acre, a comparison of returns under different land tenure systems in a sample area in West Pakistan, 424, vol. 9, July 1961, pp. 17-19.

RUSHBROOK-WILLIAMS, L.F.: New Pakistan, 518, vol. No. 2, April 17, 1957, p. 541.

SIDDIQUI, S.I.: Land tenure as a factor in land use in West Pakistan, 419, vol. 13, no. 1, 1958, pp. 18-23.

(*j*) Land Utilization and Soil Problems

Agricultural land use survey, Nawan Shahr (Abbottabad), 419, vol. 14, no. 1, 1959, pp. 35-41.

AHMAD, K.S.: Land use in the semi-arid zone of West Pakistan, 419, vol. 18, no. 1, 1963, pp. 1-18.

AHMAD, K.S.: Land utilization and its regional aspects in Pakistan, 419, vol. 3, nos. 1-2, 1948, pp. 14-21.

AHMAD, K.S.: Land utilization survey in Pakistan, 419, vol. 4, no. 1, 1949, pp. 17-21.

AHMAD, K.S. and KHAN, M.L.: Variation of moisture types and their bearing on soil erosion in West Pakistan, 419, vol. 14, no. 1, 1959, pp. 1-31.

AHMED, B.: The soil problem in Pakistan, 423, vol. 4, no. 4, 1954, pp. 35-39.

AHMED, N. and KHAN, F.K.: Some aspects of land utilization of Majhina Nadir Par (P. S. Rupgang, sub-division Narayangang, District Dacca), 419, vol. 12, no. 1, 1957, pp. 39-45.

ELAHI, M.K.: Agricultural land use in West Pakistan, 419, vol. 8, no. 2, 1963, pp. 25-63.

ELAHI, M.K.: Land use survey of Chunian (District Lahore), 419, vol 10, no. 2, 1955, pp. 19-32.

ELAHI, M.K.: Land use survey of Sanda Kalan and Sanda Khurd (Lahore District), 419, vol. 11, no. 1, 1956, pp. 45-64.

ELAHI, M.K.: Land use survey of Warah and Kot Mangal Sain (Punjab), 419, vol. 9, no. 2, 1954, pp. 17-28.

JALAL-UD-DIN, C., BRINKMAN, R. and RAFIQ, C.M.: Soils of the Indus Delta: Their nature, genesis and classification, 419, vol. 25, no. 2, 1970, pp. 71-85.

KENNEDY, J.F.: Letter on scientific report: Problem of water-logging and salinity in West Pakistan, 141, vol. 47, Oct. 15, 1962, pp. 561.

KHAN, F.H.: The petrography of the Iswardi soil, 419, vol. 12, no. 2, 1957, pp. 51-57.

KHAN, M.L.: Recent pluviometric changes in the arid and semi-arid zones of West Pakistan, 419, vol. 15, no. 1, 1960, pp. 1-24.

Land use in West Pakistan, 389, vol. 39, Oct. 1961, pp. 671-72.

MUSHTAQ-UR-REHMAN: Salinity in the irrigated soils of lower Sind, 419, vol. 19, no. 2, 1964, pp. 23-30.

RIZVI, N.: Land utilization in Bekasahara, 419, vol. 14, no. 2, 1959, pp. 70-75.

SHUAIB, S.M.: Salinity problem in Sind and its remedies, 424, vol. 6, Oct. 1958, pp. 39-40.

3. **Aid**

(*a*) **Aid (General)**

Aid to Pakistan, 117, vol. 59, Jan. 8, 1954, p. 345.

Aid to South Asia, 394, vol. 142, May 9, 1960, p. 7.

ARNOLD, G.L.: Dilemmas of western aid to free Asia, 116, vol. 20, Aug. 1955, pp. 116-24. Correction in vol. 20, Sept. 1955, p. 276.

BALNEAVES, E.: Is Pakistan wasting foreign aid? 389, vol. 33, June 13, 1955, pp. 581-85, il.

BAQAI, M. and BRECHER, I.: Foreign aid requirement: A critique of aid projections with special reference to Pakistan, 416, vol. 9, No. 4, Winter 1969, pp. 380-99.

BOWLES, C.: What can we do in Asia? 394, vol. 142, Feb. 22, 1960, pp. 11-13.

COWLES, J.: U.S. problem in Asia, 191, vol. 35, April 1, 1956, pp. 109-10.

FELDMAN, H.: Aid as imperialism? 248, vol. 43, April 1967, pp. 219-35.

First aid for South Asia, 93, May 20, 1950, pp. 136-37, il.

HOFFMAN, M.L.: The Scaffolding of aid, 60, vol. 1, July 1968, pp. 256-63.

Loan for Pakistan gas project, 554, vol. 30, June 28, 1954, pp. 991-92.

Medicine sent to Pakistan, 419, vol. 66, Aug. 28, 1954, p. 134.

RYMALOV, V.: "Aid"—An instrument of imperialist policy, 249, no. 11, Nov. 1962, pp. 12-18.

(*b*) **Economic Aid**

Aid for the Colombo Plan, 11, vol. 92, Oct. 23, 1954, pp, 90-1.

Aid Pakistan consortium, but more will be needed, 161, vol. 212, Aug. 1, 1964, p. 491.

Aid to Pakistan, 117, vol. 59, Jan. 8, 1954, p. 345.

American aid and engineers rush huge dam in Pakistan, 336, vol. 43, Dec. 23, 1957, pp. 26-27.

Bank loans $27,200,000 for Pakistan rail program, 550, vol. 12, April 15, 1952, p. 344.

Bargaining from weakness, 394, vol. 138, March 24, 1958, pp. 4-5.

BARTON, W.P.: Pakistan and the food problem. 193, vol. 180, no. 174, Oct. 1953, pp. 231-34.

BOWLES, W.P.: American aid to Asia, 117, vol. 56, April 25, 1952, pp. 63-64.

BRODKIN, E.I.: United States Aid to India and Pakistan: the attitude of the fifties, 248, vol. 43, Oct. 1967, pp. 664-77.

Colombo Plan at half-way, 499, vol. 65, Oct. 20, 1954.

Colombo Plan meeting, U.S. participating consultative committee, 554, vol. 29, Oct. 12, 1953, p. 494.

Colombo Plan progress, 11, vol. 92, Jan. 16, 1954, p. 394.

COUSINS, N.: Good listening and goodwill, 481, vol. 35, March 15, 1952, pp. 22-23.

East-West team work goes on trial in Asia, 93, June 30, 1956, pp. 99-100, il, map.

Economic aid agreement signed at Karachi, 554, vol. 32, Jan. 24, 1955, p. 157.

Economic aid and surplus commodity agreement with Pakistan: text of two agreements, 554, vol. 32, Feb. 21, 1955, pp. 308-12.

Feeding the mouth that bites, 161, vol. 216, Sept. 11, 1965, pp. 987-88.

FELDMAN, H.: Aid as imperialism, 248, vol. 43, April 1967, pp. 219-35.

15 million loan to Pakistan for purchase of U.S. wheat, 554, vol. 27, Sept. 29, 1952, p. 490.

First needs met, 161, vol. 199, June 10, 1961, p. 1142, il.

Ike's plan to aid Asia, 555, vol. 37, Dec. 24, 1951, p. 34.

HASAN, K.S.: The background of American aid to Pakistan, 420, vol. 20, no. 2, 1967, pp. 120-26.

HAYASHI, Y., KOGANE, Y. and KAWANISHI, S.: A provisional estimate of foreign aid to underdeveloped countries, 233, vol. 6, Aug. 1962, pp. 144-65.

HUGH-JONES, H.: Pakistan's foreign friend, 378, vol. 78, Aug. 31, 1967, pp. 264-65.

KHAN, M.M.A.: Impact of American aid on Pakistan, 420, vol. 12, no. 6, Dec. 1959, pp. 346-56.

Marshal plan for Asia, 117, vol. 61, Dec. 10, 1954, pp. 275-76.

Mexico helps West Pakistan, 11, vol. 19, May 1967, p. 41.

More emphatically, please, 536, vol. 67, Feb. 6, 1956, p. 34.

More for Pakistan, 161, vol. 202, Feb. 3, 1962, p. 449, il.

Pakistan accepts Russian aid, 389, Oct. 1960, pp. 657-76.

Pakistan plays it the sensible way, 161, vol. 222, Feb. 4, 1967, pp. 410-11.

PALMER, N.D.: India and Pakistan: The major recipients, 138, vol. 49, Nov. 1965, pp. 262-70, il.

Point four program in Pakistan to be expanded, 554, vol. 26, Feb. 25, 1952, pp. 296-97.

Proposed waiver of cargo preference rule on Indus project explained; department announcement with exchange of letters between C.D. Dillon and R.E. Casey, 554, vol. 42, May 9, 1960, pp. 740-43.

Pushing India's plan, 161, vol. 194, Jan. 30, 1960, pp. 389-90.

RAHMAN, A.: Observation on foreign aid and domestic effort, 417, vol. 19, 1968-69, pp. 21-26.

RAJPUT, A.B.: Khyber, the pass of destiny, 98, vol. 63, Oct. 1961, pp. 130-37, il.

RESTON, J.: America in Asia, time and little hope, 399, Aug, 30, 1953, p. 9, il.

Strengthening Pakistan's economy and defense capabilities, 554, vol. 31, Nov. 1, 1954, pp. 639-40.

SYED, A.: Foreign aid: Case studies in recipient independence, 420, vol. 23, no. 1, 1970, pp. 15-36.

Third Colombo Plan report released, 554, vol. 32, Jan. 3, 1955, pp. 16-17.

To strengthen world aid, 109, vol. 71, Nov. 3, 1954, pp. 1326-27.

$26.4 million allotted to Pakistan in mutual security fund, 554, vol. 34, March 5, 1956, pp. 384-85.

United Kingdom aid to Pakistan, 424, vol. 9, April 1961, p. 29.

U.S. delegation to international meetings, Consultative Committee of Columbo Plan, 554, vol. 31, Sept. 27, 1954, pp. 464-65.

U.S. to resume aid to India and Pakistan; Department announcement, 141, vol. 55, July 4, 1966, p. 17.

Unmonolithic approach. Commonwealth Consultative Committee on economic aid to South East Asia, 536, vol. 55, May 29, 1950, p. 23.

WINT, G.: Regional economic relations, 250, vol. 500, Nov. 1954, pp. 177-80.

(*c*) Military Aid

Arm race in South Asia, 394, vol. 137, Oct. 14, 1957, p. 8.

CLIFF, N.: Foodgrains or bombs? 395, vol. 47, Jan. 16, 1954, p. 62.

Friends have their uses, 161, vol. 224, Aug. 5, 1967, pp. 487-88, il.

HASAN, K.S.: The background of American aid to Pakistan, 420, vol. 20, no. 2, 1967, pp. 120-26.

KHAN, M.M.A.: Impact of American aid on Pakistan, 420, vol. 12, no. 4, Dec. 1959, pp. 346-56.

May be those guns are coming (Russian Guns) 161, vol. 227, June 29, 1968, p. 30.

MENKEN, J.: Aid to Pakistan, 518, vol. 192, Jan. 22, 1954, pp. 90-91.

Offended ally, 161, vol. 208, Sept. 7, 1963, p. 822.

Pakistan: America's new ally, 395, vol. 47, Jan. 2, 1959, p. 3. Reply by S.M. ALI in vol. 47, Jan. 9, 1954. p. 42.

Pakistan View, 395, vol. 47, Jan. 9, 1954, p. 31.

RUNGASWAMI, K.: Military aid to India and Pakistan, 230, vol. 1, Nov. 15, 1963, pp. 20-21.

SPAIN, J.W.: Military assistance for Pakistan, 31, vol. 48, Sept. 1954, pp. 738-51.

$26.4 million allotted to Pakistan in mutual security fund, 554, vol. 34, March 5, 1956, pp. 384-85.

U.S. military aid, 424, vol. 2, March 1954, pp. 5-6.

(*d*) **Technical Aid**

American aid and engineers rush huge dam in Pakistan, 336, vol. 43, Dec. 23, 1957, pp. 26-27, il.

FOA supports technical aid to Pakistan international airlines, 69, vol. 62, May 16, 1955, p. 14.

GANT, G.F.: Ford foundation program in Pakistan, 39, vol. 323, May 1959, pp. 150-59.

GILCHRIST, H.: Technical assistance from the United Nations—as seen in Pakistan, 256, vol. 13, Fall 1959, pp. 505-19.

GREEN, J.W.: Success and failure in technical assistance, A Case Study, 225, vol. 20, Spring 1961, pp. 2-10.

NARASIMHAN, P.S.: Technical assistance for economic development of under-developed countries, 229, vol. 8, no. 2, April-June 1952, pp. 142-56.

Point four assists Pakistan in locust plague, 554, vol. 25, Sept. 17, 1951, p. 466.

Point four director for Pakistan, 554, vol. 27, Dec. 8, 1952, p. 909.

Point four program, 554, vol. 27, July 14, 1952, p. 63.

Point four program in Pakistan to be expanded, 554, vol. 26, Feb. 25, 1952, pp. 296-97.

Technical co-operation agreement with Pakistan, 554, vol. 28, April 13, 1953, pp. 531-32.

4. **Economic Conditions**

AHMAD, R.: The growth of tenurial institutions in W. Pakistan: A new approach, 451, vol. 5, no. 8, June 1967, pp. 30-53.

ALI, M.: Some economic problems of Pakistan, 424, vol. 3, Jan. 1955, pp. 8-14.

ANDRUS, J.R. and Others: State and private enterprise in Pakistan, 183, vol. 20, April 4, 1951, pp. 61-64.

ANWAR, A.A.: Effects of floods on the economy of West Pakistan, 419, vol. 13, no. 2, 1958, pp. 75-88.

BALNEAVES, E.: Economic problems facing Pakistan, 389, May 25, 1953, pp. 533-34, 536.

BARTON, W.: Pakistan at the Cross-roads? 130, vol. 182, Dec. 1952, pp. 341-43.

BRAILSFORD, H.M.: Prospects of Pakistan, 395, vol. 33, May 10, 1940, pp. 329-30.

DALAL, M.B.: Businessman points out difficulties, 553, vol. 7, Jan. 1953, pp. 38-41, il.

Economics of divided India: need for close cooperation, 540, Jan. 1948, p. 57.

Economic progress, 540, July 1951, p. 72.

Economic Situation in Asia, 554, vol. 34, March 5, 1956, pp. 388-98.

Economic Situation in Asia and the Far East in 1957 and early 1958: Pakistan, 154, vol. 9, no. 2, 1958, pp. 20-22.

Economic Situation in Asia and Far East in 1958 and early 1959: Pakistan, 154, vol. 10, no. 2, 1959, pp. 16-17.

Economic Survey of Asia and The Far East 1955: Special issue, 154, vol. 4, Feb. 1956, pp. 1-235. Corrigendum in vol. 7, no. 1, 1956, p. 42.

Economic viability of Pakistan, 571, vol. 5, March 1949, pp. 123-31.

Economy of Pakistan, 63, no. 44, Jan. 1948, pp. 72-76.

Exodus of Hindu businessmen, Karachi problem, 93, Nov. 29, 1947, p. 82.

Fox, H.: Pakistan's economic progress, 152, vol. 5, May 1951, pp. 34-36.

Gold, N.L.: Capital requirements in Asia and The Far East, 229, vol. 8, no. 2, April-June 1952, pp. 117-131.

Greenhill, B.: Progress (Economic) in East Pakistan, 199, Jan. 1955, pp. 457-68, il.

Griffith, Sir Percival: Latest (Economic) developments in India and Pakistan, 55, vol. 1, no. 1, April 1964, pp. 5-18.

Hasan, S.: Effect of Korean war on Under-developed Countries, 550, vol. 13, July 1, 1952, p. 47.

Honigmann, J.J.: Pakistan's prospects of development, 152, vol. 12, no. 10, Oct. 1958, pp. 16-18.

Housing in Asia (ECAFE Countries), 552, vol. 3, Sept. 1956, p. 3.

India and Pakistan nearer to economic realism, 540, March 1949, p. 59.

India's rough economic road; partition has confused all problems, 93, Aug. 23, 1947, p. 86, il.

Innes, F.: The economic outlook in Pakistan, 60, Jan. 1954, pp. 47-54.

Jaffer, A.E.H.: The economic progress of Pakistan, 63, Oct. 1952, pp. 280-92.

Jandy, E.C.: A decade of Socio-Economic progress in Pakistan, 270, vol. 47, no. 1, Jan. 1959, pp. 12-18.

Khan, S.U.: A measure of economic growth in East and West Pakistan, 416, vol. 1, no. 1, Summer 1961, pp. 49-54.

Kaufman, R.H.: Problems in Pakistan's prosperity, 412, vol. 35, Spring 1962, pp. 59-65, il.

Khan, A.: Economic development in Pakistan and other Muslim States, 420, vol. 5, no. 1, March 1952, pp. 3-6.

Khan, I.M.: A note on Consumption patterns in the rural areas of East Pakistan, 416, vol. 3, no. 3, Autumn 1963, pp. 399-413.

Khan, M.A.: Pakistan's economic progress, 248, vol. 43, Jan. 1967, pp. 1-11.

Khotki, K.J. and Ahmad, Nazir: Vital rates in East and West Pakistan—tentative results from The PGE experiment, 416, vol. 6, no. 4, Winter 1964, pp. 734-59.

Macewan, A.: Problem of inter-regional and inter-sectoral allocation: the Case of Pakistan, 416, vol.10, no. 1, Spring 1970, pp. 1-23.

McGhee, G.C.: Economic outlook in India and Pakistan, 554, vol. 23, Oct. 30, 1950, pp. 698-701.

Michel A.A.: Pakistan, 188, vol. 17, Jan. 1967, pp. 1-6, il.

Minsky, H.P.: Passage to Pakistan, 544, vol. 7, Feb. 1970, pp. 27-31.

Nazim-ud-Din, K.: Pakistan's five years of work, progress and consolidation, 270, vol. 40, no. 10, Oct. 1952, pp. 32-36.

Pakistan: Economic recession, 475, vol. 43, no. 169, Dec. 1952, pp. 77-82.

Pakistan: Economy showing remarkable resilience, 152, vol. 21, July-Aug. 1967, Supplement, pp. vi-vii.

Pakistan: The Scene today, 571, vol. 11, Jan. 1955, pp. 40-46.

Pakistan, A Survey by the economist, 161, vol. 201, Dec. 2, 1961, pp. 923-40, il. map.

Pakistan balance sheet, 161, vol. 197, Dec. 10, 1960, p. 1148.

Pakistan reaches a turning point, 540, vol. 15, Nov. 1961, p. 64.

Pakistan's economic crisis in solvency, 70, June 1953, pp. 349-52.

Pakistan's economic plans, 550, vol. 4, March 15, 1948, p. 219.

Pakistan's economy, 270, vol. 49, no. 9, Sept. 1961, pp. 26-27.

PFEFFER, K.H.: Is Pakistan an underdeveloped country? 423, vol. 10, no. 1, 1960, pp. 28-33.

QURESHI, A.: Economic basis of Pakistan, 63, no. 43, April 1947, pp. 160-65.

QURESHI, M.L.: Economic development of Pakistan, 229, vol. 8, no. 3, July-Sept. 1952, pp. 269-83.

RAFIQ, CH. M., MIAN, M.A., and BRINKMAN, R.: Economics of water use on different classes of Saline and Alkali land in the semi-arid plains of West Pakistan, 416, vol. 8, no. 1, Spring 1968, pp. 23-34.

RAHIMTOOLA, H.I.: Ideals and prospect of Pakistan, 63, no. 44, Jan. 1948, pp. 28-40.

RAHMAN, A. and OIEN, A.: A Suggested model for East Pakistan, 417, vol. 16, 1966-67, pp. 55-82.

RAMIZUL-HAQ, M.: The need for an Asian Common Market, 424, vol. 10, Aug. 1962, pp. 36-38.

Resettlement and rehabilitation of displaced persons in Pakistan, 227, vol. 65, March 1952, pp. 379-85.

SABZWARI, M.A.: Demographic problems of Pakistan research, 451, vol. 3. no. 6, Fall 1963, pp. 34-52.

SALAM, A.: Diseases of the rich and disease of the poor, 87, vol. 19, April 1963, p. 13.

SALAM, A.: Pakistan: the Case for technological development, 87, vol. 20, March 1964, pp. 2-5, il.

SHAFFI, L.: Birth of an economy, 553, vol. 4, Nov. 1950, pp. 50-52, il.

SHERWANI, L.A.: Basis of economic development in Pakistan, 412, vol. 22, Dec. 1949. pp. 381-87.

SICK (Pakistan's SICK economy) 536, vol. 50, Dec. 8, 1947, p. 39.

SOBHAN, R.: Problem of regional imbalance in the economic development of Pakistan, 62, vol. 2, July 1962, pp. 31-37, il.

Some external aspects of the economic problems of Pakistan, 420, vol. 8, no. 3, Sept. 1955, pp. 442-49.

Steady progress under Colombo Plan, 424, vol. 3, March 1955, pp. 21-22.

STEPHENS, I.: Pakistan's economic prospects, 199, June 1953, pp. 55-62, il.

The economy of Pakistan, 105, vol. 7, no. 1, 1959, pp. 64-73.

THOMAS, J.W.: Work for the poor of East Pakistan, 60, Oct. 1968, pp. 45-52.

ZINKIN, M.: What the Underdeveloped Countries have to do, 229, vol. 8, no. 2, April-June 1952, pp. 131-41.

5. Economic Co-Operation and Relations

AHMAD, M.: Pakistan's economic relations with the United States, 420, vol. 4, no. 1, March 1951, pp. 51-58.

Aid to Pakistan, 117, vol. 59, Jan. 8, 1954, p. 345.

Attention, please, 397, vol. 58, July 3, 1961, p. 32.

Bank loans $27,200,000 for Pakistan rail program, 550, vol. 12, April 15, 1952, p. 344.

BENHAN, F.: The Colombo Plan, 159, vol. 21, 1954, pp. 93-112.

BRADY, A.: The modern Commonwealth, 100, vol. 26, 1960, pp. 62-73.

COHEN, J.B.: The Colombo Plan for co-operative economic development, 357, vol. 5, no. 1, Winter 1951, pp. 94-100.

Economic aid and surplus commodity agreements with Pakistan; texts of two agreements, 554, vol. 32, Feb. 21, 1955, pp. 308-12.

Economic Survey of Asia and Far East faces realities of regional situation, 550, vol. 9, July 1, 1950, pp. 9-10.

FOLK, H.: Pakistan and the World Bank, 424, vol. 2, Feb. 1953, pp. 13-14.

HABIB, H.: Pakistan's economic relations with Japan, 420, vol. 3, no. 1, March 1950, pp. 33-45.

HUYCH, Earl E.: The Colombo Plan: Progress on the Sub-Continent, 357, vol. 7, no. 1, winter 1953, pp. 88-95.

I.L.O. productivity missions to underdeveloped Countries, Pakistan, 254, vol. 76, Aug. 1957, pp. 145-52.

ISMAIL, M.: Commonwealth Economic Conference, 420, vol. 6, no. 1, March 1953, pp. 36-40.

LOKANATHAN, P.S.: Regional Economic Cooperation in Asia, 229, vol. 7, no. 1, Jan.-March 1951, pp. 3-10.

MARTIN, E.M.: Treaties with Pakistan and France: Statement, June 21, 1960, 554, vol. 43, July 11, 1960, pp. 56-58.

MCGHEE, G.C.: United States economic relations with South Asia; excerpts from address, January 31, 1950, 554 vol. 22, Feb. 27, 1950, pp. 334-36.

More emphatically, please, 536, vol. 67, Feb. 6, 1956, p. 34.

New direction urged for work of ECAFE, 552, vol. 1, May 1955, pp. 61-62.

Pakistan and Colombo Plan, 270, vol. 39, no. 2, Feb. 1951, pp. 10-12.

Point 4 agreement with Pakistan, 554, vol. 24, Feb. 19, 1951, pp. 299.

PRASAD, P.S.: The Colombo Plan, 229, vol. 8, no. 2, April-June 1952, pp. 158-69.

ROTH, A.: Commonwealth Economic Conference, 152, vol. 6, Dec. 1952, pp. 42-46.

U.S. and Pakistan conclude Cotton Textile Agreement, Department announcement, with text of US note, February 26, 1965, 141, vol. 52, March 15, 1965, pp. 391-94, il.

U.S. and Pakistan conclude new Cotton Textile Agreement, Department announcement and text of U.S. note, 141, vol. 57, July 24, 1967, pp. 114-16, il.

United States and Pakistan sign Cotton Textile Agreement, Department announcement with text of US note, November 21, 1966, 141, vol. 55, Dec. 19, 1966, pp. 937-41.

WHITE, J.: The role of the Colombo Plan, 247, no. 4, April 1968, pp. 105-7.

WINT, G.: Regional economic relations, 250, vol. 500, Nov. 1954, pp. 177-80.

WOLPERT, V.: The Colombo Plan, 152, vol. 5, Aug. 1951, pp. 38-41.

World Bank to lend $4.2 million to Pakistan Corporation, 554, vol. 38, Jan. 6, 1958, p. 28.

6. **Economic Policy**

AHMAD, G.: Buy Pakistan products, 424, vol. 1, July 1953, pp. 33-34.

AHMAD, Lt. Col. N.: A decade of progress: Housing, roads and ports, 424, vol. 6, Oct. 1958, pp. 17-18.

ALAM, N.: Our national economy: resources and their utilization, 424, vol. 7, June 1959, pp. 35-36.

ALI, M.: Pakistan's multi-purpose projects, 152, vol. 4, Feb. 1950, pp. 34-35.

AYUB KHAN, M.: Pakistan's economic progress, 248, vol. 43, Jan. 1967. pp.1-11.

BHALLA, A.S.: Manpower planning in the Context of perspective economic planning in Pakistan, 254, vol. 96, Nov. 1967, pp. 468-96.

COUSINS, N.: Good listening and goodwill, 481, vol. 35, March 15, 1952, pp. 22-23.

CURIE, A.: Tradition, developments and planning, 510, no. 8, Dec. 1960, pp. 223-38.

DEAN, U.M.: Pakistan strives to build modern economy, 191. vol. 30, Oct. 27. 1950, pp. 2-3.

DORFMAN, R.: Economic strategy for West Pakistan, 62, vol. 3, May 1963, pp. 217-23, il.

GRIFFITH, P.: Progress report on India and Pakistan, 63, no. 44, July 1948, pp. 279-90.

IMAM, F.: Renovating our agrarian economy, 424, vol. 8, Jan. 1959, pp. 9-10.

KHAN, A.A.: Forging Pakistan's future (Third five-year plan), 60, vol. 59, Oct. 1963, p. 247.

KHAN, N.A.: Patronise Pakistan products, 424, vol. 1, Oct. 1953, pp. 16-18.

LEWIS, S.R. Jr. and GUISINGER, S.E.: Measuring protection in a developing Country: the Case of Pakistan, 306, vol. 76, Nov. 1968, pp. 1170-98.

Modernization job, 93, Sept. 13, 1947, pp. 113-14, il.

NARASIMHAM, M.: Narrow security markets and monetary policy—Lessons from Pakistan: A Comment, 155, vol. 15, no. 4, July 1967, pp. 469-71.

New economic horizons in Pakistan, 424, vol. 2, Dec. 1954, pp. 7-8.

Pakistan, 161, vol. 227, April 13, 1968, pp. 45-48, il, maps.

Pakistan: Economic liberation pays, 151, vol. 45, July 30, 1965, pp. 208-11.

Pakistan balance sheet, 161, vol. 195, Dec. 10, 1960, pp. 1148, 1151.

Pakistan bids for industry, 93, April 17, 1948, p. 122, il.

Pakistan lives within her means, 389, August 1959, p. 551.

Pakistan plays it the sensible way, 161, vol. 222, Feb. 4, 1967, pp. 411-12.

Pakistan prospectus, 194, vol. 50, Dec. 1954, p. 80.

Pakistan to develop fertiliser in the fight against famine, 152, vol. 21, Sept.-Oct. 1967, Supplement, p. iv.

Pakistan bootstraps, 161, vol. 188, Sept. 6, 1958, p. 766.

Pakistani effort keyed to poverty battle, 69, vol. 81, July 6, 1964, pp. 271-72, il.

Pakistan's eastern wing gets attention (From West Pakistan), 389, Feb. 1959, pp. 130-1.

Pakistan's economic plans, 550, vol. 4, March 15, 1948, p. 219.

Pakistan's Self-help plan, 161. vol. 179, May 26, 1956, p. 808.

Promising country risks its fortune, 555, vol. 59, Nov. 29, 1965, p. 64, il.

SALAM, A.: Technology and Pakistan's attack on poverty, 3, vol. 18, May 1961, pp. 19-24.

SHOAIB, M.: Economic trends in Pakistan, 554, vol. 26, May 1, 1960, pp. 431-33.

TAUSSING, H.C.: Pakistan's road to prosperity, 152, vol. 15, Sept. 1961, pp. 31-34.

Tea is not enough, 536, vol. 64, Oct. 25, 1954, p. 23, il.

The Pakistan point of view, 161, June 2, 1956, p. 904.

The six percent miracle, 389, vol. 43, Jan. 1965, pp. 27-28, il.

Use of Sample Surveys in developing countries, 154, vol. 17, no. 1, 1966, pp. 1-23.

WARD, B.: Pakistan's ambitious planners, 161, vol. 215, June 5, 1965, pp. 1142-43.

7. **Employment and Unemployment**

Employment measures in Pakistan, 254, vol. 57, May 1948, p. 499.

ISLAM, N.: Concepts and measurement of unemployment and under employment in developing economics, 254, vol. 89, March 1964, pp. 240-56.

Population growth and problems of employment in ECAFE region, 154, vol. 12, no. 2, 1961, pp. 1-28.

Unemployment and under employment in India, Indonesia, Pakistan and the Philippines, 254, vol. 86, Oct. 1962, pp. 369-87.

8. **Finance**

(*a*) **Finance (General)**

AURAKZAI, A.A.K.: Deficit financing for development with special reference to Pakistan, 451, vol. 5, no. 8, June 1967, pp. 9-23.

BHATIA, M.S.: Financial aspects of the Constitution of Pakistan, 237, vol. 38, July 1957, pp. 119-26.

BIGGS-DAVISON, J.: The finance of Pakistan, 375, March 1951, pp. 189-90.

Deficit financing for economic development with special reference to ECAFE Countries, 154, vol. 5, no. 3, 1954, pp. 1-18.

EDWARDS, C.T.: Financing government spending: Ceylon, India and Pakistan, 154, vol. 20, no. 3, 1969, pp. 7-18.

Finance, economy and industry of Pakistan, 63, Jan. 1951, pp. 43-47.

Focus on Pakistan, 389, June 1960, pp. 351-64, il.

HASSANEIN, M.M.: Financing development in Pakistan, 186, vol. 4, no. 2, June 1967, pp. 101-10.

ISLAM, N.: Financing Pakistan's first five-year plan, 183, vol. 26, Feb. 1957, pp. 17-24.

KHAN, A.R.: Financing the second five-year plan, 416, vol. 1, no. 1, Summer 1961, pp. 52-63.

Limbering up in Pakistan, 161, vol. 184, Sept. 28, 1957, p. 1053.

MIRZA, M.: The Pakistan Development Finance Corporation, 357, vol. 12, no. 3, Summer 1958, pp. 324-32.

National accounts in countries of the ECAFE region, 154, vol. 15, no. 2, 1964, pp. 18-46.

Pakistan's financial reform, 161, vol. 190, March 21, 1959, p. 1096.

PORTER, R.C.: Narrow security markets and monetary policy: Lessons from Pakistan, 155, vol. 14, Oct. 1965, pp. 48-60.

PORTER, R.C.: The dangers of monetary policy in agrarian economics: A rejoinder, 416, vol. 2, no. 2, Summer 1962, pp. 276-77.

Seminar on problems of economic development: Financing public sector investments: special studies on India and Pakistan, 154, vol. 19, no. 2, Sept. 1968, pp. 1-109.

SHERINANI, L.A.: The finances of Pakistan, 270, vol. 38, June 1950, pp. 19-21.

SHOAIB, M.: External finance for the second five-year plan, 420, vol. 13, no. 4, Dec. 1960, pp. 269-77.

SHOAIB, M.: Financial development in Pakistan, 423, vol. 11, no. 1, 1962, pp. 13-17.

The planning and financing of social development in the ECAFE region, 154, vol. 20, no. 1, 1969, pp. 4-50.

ZAKI, W.M.: Educational finance, 423, vol. 13, no. 4, 1966, pp. 18-21.

(*b*) **Banking**

Banking in Pakistan, 152, vol. 9, Sept. 1955, pp. 42-44.

CHAPRA, M.U.: Effectiveness of bank-rate instrument in Pakistan, 416, vol. 2, no. 1, Spring 1962, pp. 84-96.

CHAPRA, M.U. and RAHMAN, A.N.M.A.: Seasonal variations in Scheduled bank's activity, 416, vol. 2, no. 3, Autumn 1962, pp. 422-32.

Compassionate bankers, 161, vol. 195, April 23, 1960, p. 314.

State Bank of Pakistan, 152, vol. 15, Nov. 1961, Supplement, pp. 1-xvi.

(*c*) **Budget**

Aiming for growth, 161, vol. 227, June 15, 1968, p. 47.

ALI, S.A.: Budget Session of the National Assembly, 423, vol. 14, no. 2, 1966, pp. 4-13.

BALOCH, A.H.: Reflections on the central budget, 424, Vol. 6, May 1958, pp. 13-15.

Indian and Pakistan budgets: Tax concessions to stimulate industry, 540, April 1968, p. 60.

Letting the boom alone, 161, vol. 211, June 20, 1964, p. 1399.

Pakistan's incentive budget (April-June 1959 budget), 151, vol. 32, April 10, 1959, p. 735.

Pakistan's sixth budget, 424, vol. 1, May 1953, pp. 5-6.

Resource-Budgeting in Pakistan, 424, vol. 7, Feb. 1959, p. 13.

SAEED, M. and AFZAL, M.: Economic classification of government budgets, 451, vol. 2, no. 4, Fall 1961, pp. 24-49.

(*d*) **Investment**

AHMED, N.: Investment of foreign capital in Pakistan, 424, vol. 5, Aug. 1957, p. 31.

ALI, S.A.: The role of the foreign investor in the development of Pakistan's economy, 420, vol. 14, no. 3, 1961, pp. 183-88.

Focus on Pakistan, 2: New emphasis in the East: political order, agricultural development, settle climate for foreign investment, are General Azam's targets. Can Pakistan get that 20 percent by H.K. Burki, 389, June 1960, pp. 351-64, il.

Foreign investment and national economic development, 424, vol. 8, March 1960, pp. 14-15.

HAMID, S.S.: Investment opportunities in small industries, 424, vol. 9, Oct. 1961, p. 29.

HASAN, N.: Foreign investment in Pakistan, 424, vol. 10, March 1962, pp. 30-31.

KHAN, M.M.A.: Pakistan and foreign private investment, 420, vol. 13, no. 3, 1960, pp. 227-39.

MICHAELIS, A.: American investments in Asia, 229, vol. 11, no. 3, July-Sept. 1955, pp. 271-77.

PAPANEK, G.F.: Industrial production and investment in Pakistan, 416, vol. 4, no. 3, Autumn 1964, pp. 462-90.

Seminar on problems of economic development: Financing public sector investments: Special studies on India and Pakistan. 154, vol. 19, Sept. 1968, pp. 1-109.

SHOAIB, M.: External finance for the second five-year plan, 420, vol. 13, no. 4, Dec. 1960, pp. 269-77.

(*e*) **Money**

BALOCH, S.K.: Prosperity through small savings, 424, vol. 9, Feb. 1961, pp. 24-25.

BENEDICK, R.E.: The money market in Iran, 416 vol. 2, no. 3, Autumn 1962, pp. 406-21.

CHILD, F.C.: Liberalization of the foreign exchange market, 416, vol. 8, no. 2, Summer 1968, pp. 167-91.

COLVIN, I.: Money game, 66, vol. 17, June 1969, pp. 49-51.

Devaluation, price movements and changes in external trade in ECAFE Countries, 154, vol. 1, no. 2, 1950, pp. 21-46.

Devaluation at last, 395, vol. 50, Aug. 13, 1955, p. 175.

Economic indicators of inflation in ECAFE Countries, 154, vol. 6, no. 1, 1953, pp. 13-22.

GLASSBURNER, B.: Aspects of the problem of foreign exchange pricing in Pakistan, 155, vol. 16, 1968, pp. 517-38.

Inflation and the mobilization of domestic capital in under-developed countries in Asia, 154, vol. 2, no. 3, 1951, pp. 21-34.

ISLAM, A.I.A.: An estimation of the extent of overvaluation of the domestic currency in Pakistan at the official rate of exchange 1948/49—1964/65, 416, vol. 10, no. 1, Spring 1970, pp. 50-67.

KHAN, A.R.: Inflation and development in Pakistan, 424, vol. 9, July 1961, pp. 7-9.

KHAN, S.U.: A measure of inflation in Pakistan—A summary, 416, vol. 1, no. 1, Summer 1961, pp. 76-79.

LATIMAR, H.: Pakistan's rupee, 152, vol. 4, Jan. 1950, pp. 38-40.

LEWIS, S.R. and KHAN, M.I.: Estimates of noncorporate private saving in Pakistan: 1949/62, 416, vol. 6, no. 1, Spring 1964, pp. 1-50.

Pakistan after devaluation, 161, vol. 179, June 16, 1956, Supplement, p. 18.

Pakistan changes gear, 161, vol. 176, Aug. 6, 1955, p. 463.

Pakistan devalues at last, 70, Sept. 1955, pp. 170-72.

Pakistan devalues currency to meet trade competition, 93, Aug. 6, 1955, p. 112.

PORTER, R.C.: Narrow security markets and monetary policy: Lessons from Pakistan, 154, vol. 14, Oct. 1965, pp. 48-60.

PORTER, R.C.: The inflationary implications of crop failure, 416, vol. 2, no. 1, Spring 1962, pp. 23-46.

RAHMAN, M.A.: Choice of technique and the volume of saving: 416, vol. 8, no. 4, Winter 1968, pp. 606-17.

RAISMAN, SIR JEREMY: Devaluation and the Indian Sub-Continent, 63, Jan. 1950, pp. 829-46.

SOLIGO, R.: Monetary problems of Pakistan, 306. vol. 75, pt. 2, Aug. 1967, pp. 635-54.

The Challenge of inflation, 424, vol. 6, Aug. 1958, pp. 42-43.

(*f*) **Taxation**

AHMAD, R.: Foundation of modern land tax in West Pakistan, 451, vol. 6, no. 9, June 1968, pp. 54-68.

CHOWDHURY, A.H.M.N.: The predictability and the flexibility of tax revenues in Pakistan, 416, vol. 2, no. 2, Summer 1962, pp. 189-214.

CHOWDHURY, A.H.M.N.: The weight of tax revenue in Pakistan economy, 416, vol. 3, no. 1, Spring 1963, pp. 98-117.

Indian and Pakistan budgets. Tax Concessions to stimulate industry, 540, April 1948, p. 60.

KALIJARVI, T.V.: Department of state supports double tax treaty with Pakistan; statement, August 9, 1957, 554, vol. 37, Aug. 26, 1957, pp. 359-61.

LEWIS, S.R. and QURESHI, S.K.: The structure of revenue from indirect taxes in Pakistan, 416, vol. 4, no. 3, Autumn 1964, pp. 491-526.

Pakistan eases income tax on visiting businessmen, 554, vol. 30, Feb. 1, 1954, p. 158.

RADHU, G.M.: The rate structure of indirect taxes in Pakistan, 416, vol. 4, no. 3, Autumn 1964, pp. 527-51.

Taxation and economic development, 424, vol. 7, Jan. 1959, pp. 33-34.

Taxation and economic development in Asian Countries, 154, vol. 4, no. 3, 1953, pp. 1-16.

United States and Pakistan sign income-tax convention, 554, vol. 37, July 22, 1957, p. 172.

9. **Food and Population**

(*a*) **Food and Population (General)**

AHMAD, G.: Food position in East Pakistan: in the first year of second five-year plan, 424, vol. 9, Nov. 1961, pp. 22-23.

BRODKIN, E.I.: United States aid to India and Pakistan: the attitudes of the fifties, 248, vol. 43, Oct. 1967, pp. 664-77.

DAVIS, K.: India and Pakistan : the demography of partition, 412, vol. 22, Sept. 1949, pp. 254-64.

FELDMAN, H.: Problems and prospects in Pakistan, 130, vol. 193, Feb. 1958, pp. 69-71.

HASNIE, S.A.: Our national economy, Food problem of Pakistan, 424, vol. 3, Oct. 1955, pp. 27-28.

KHAN, M.Z.: Asia's Century and the United Nations, 553, vol. 4. Nov. 1950, pp. 45-47.

PATEL, A.M.: Population, food and agriculture in East Pakistan, 419, vol. 23, no. 2, 1968, pp. 61-77.

Population and food supplies in Asia and the Far East, 154, vol. 7, no. 1, 1956, pp. 1-10.

SOPHER, D.E.: Population dislocation in the Chittagong Hills, 200, vol. 53, July 1962, pp. 337-62, il, maps.

(*b*) **Family Planning**

Advisory mission on family planning to Pakistan, Joint U.N.-WHO mission, 551, vol. 5, Feb. 1968, pp. 39-40.

BALOCH, A.H.: Population and family planning, 424, vol. 7, July 1959, pp. 17-18.

BEAN, L.L. and BHATTI, A.D.: Three years of Pakistan's new national family planning programme, 416, vol. 9, no. 1, Spring 1969, pp. 35-57.

CHAUDHARI, H.A. and CAMPBELL, R.R.: Pakistani family and adoption of new practices, 424, vol. 9, June 1961, pp. 29-30.

EHRLICH, D.A.: Pakistani sterilization campaign, 490, vol. 93, March 30, 1968, p. 306.

FERNANDO, S.: Family planning in Asia, 152, vol. 17, Sept. 1963, pp. 12-14.

MAHMOOD-UL-HASAN: Family planning, 424, vol. 5, Sept. 1957, p. 21.

MALIK, G.: Family planning in Pakistan 389, vol. 39, Dec. 1961, pp. 775-7, il. Also in 424, vol. 10, June 1962, pp. 17-18.

WAHEED, S.: Family planning in Pakistan, 424, vol. 6, April 1958, pp. 33-34.

WAHEED, S.: Over population and family planning, 424, vol. 6, Jan. 1958, pp. 7-8.

YANKEY, D. and Others: Couple concurrence and empathy on birth control motivation in Dacca, East Pakistan, 36, vol. 32, Oct. 1967, pp. 716-26.

YANKEY, D., ROBERT, B.J. and GRIFFITH, W.: Husband vs. Wives: (responses to a fertility survey), (Pakistan). 442, vol. 19, July 1965, pp. 29-43.

(*c*) **Food Problem and Food Supplies**

AFZAL, Q.: Food: the problem of problems, 424, vol. 6, Oct. 1958, p. 15.

Agreement with Pakistan on emergency flood relief, 554, vol. 31, Sept. 6, 1954, p. 338.

AHMAD, M.: Prospects of self-sufficiency in food grain in Pakistan, 417, vol. 19, no. 2, 1968/69, pp. 93-111.

BALOCH, A.H.: Some thoughts on our food problem, 424, vol. 7, April 1959, pp. 39-41.

BARTON, W.P.: Pakistan and the food problem. 193, vol. 180, no. 184, Oct. 1953, pp. 231-34.

BASHIR, M.: Some aspects of food problem, 424, vol. 7, March 1959, p. 9.

Congress urged to make grant of U.S. wheat to Pakistan, message to Congress, statement by J.F. Dulles, D.D Eisenhower, 554, vol. 28, June 22, 1953, pp. 889-91.

ELAHI, M.K.: Food supply and population growth in Pakistan, 419, vol. 12, no. 1, 1957, pp. 1-38.

Ending illegal food in Pakistan, 389, Jan. 1959, p. 56.

Food crisis, 424, vol. 1, May 1953, p. 7.

Gift of grain, 380, vol. 48, March 1954, pp. 19-22, il.

HABIBULLA, M.: The food problem in East Pakistan, 139, vol. 10, pt. 1, June 1961, pp. 97-112.

HAMEED, S.A.: Fighting food shortage, 424, vol. 5, May 1957, p. 16.

HILDRETH, H.A.: Pakistan to receive U.S. wheat, ship loading ceremony, D.D. Eisenhower, 554, vol. 29, July 6, 1953, pp. 15-16.

HUSSAIN, S.I.: Produce or perish, 424, vol. 5, Sept. 1957, pp. 9-11.

HUTCHINGS, SIR ROBERT: The food problem in the sub-continent (of India), 63, Jan. 1950, pp. 847-65.

ISHAQUE, H.S.M.: Pakistan and world food, 420, vol. 5, no. 1, March 1952, pp. 6-12.

KHAN, M.I.: Food requirements in Pakistan, 417, vol. 19, no. 2, 1968-69, pp. 75-92.

LITTELL, R.: Air-lift against disaster, 461, vol. 66, Jan. 1955, pp. 7-10.

Progress in shipment of wheat to Pakistan, 554, vol. 29, Dec. 14, 1953, pp. 822-23.

Reed mission reports on Pakistan survey, 554, vol. 28, June 8, 1953, p. 818.

Reed mission to Pakistan, 554, vol. 28, May 18, 1953, p. 723.

Rice for East Pakistan relief, 552, vol. 3, Aug. 1956, p. 4.

Termination of Pakistan wheat programme, 554, vol. 30, May 17, 1954, p. 760.

U.S. Airforce operation mercy, 342, vol. 18, Dec. 14, 1954, pp. 26-28, map, il.

U.S. helps combat food suffering in Pakistan, 554, vol. 34, Jan. 9, 1956, p. 53.

What's the truth about Pakistan's wheat? 109, vol. 70, Oct. 21, 1953, p. 1188.

(*d*) **Population**

Acceleration of population growth in ECAFE countries since the second world war, 154, vol. 6, no. 1, 1955, pp. 1-12.

AHMAD, K.S.: Distribution of population in Pakistan, 419, vol. 8, no. 2, 1953, pp. 94-112.

AHMAD, K.S.: Urban population in Pakistan, 419, vol. 10, no. 1, 1955, pp. 1-16.

AHMAD, K.S. and KUREISHY, K.U.: Growth of settlement in West Pakistan, 419, vol. 16, no. 2, 1961, pp. 1-13.

AHMAD, N.: The population of Pakistan, 423, vol. 13, nos. 2-3, 1965, pp. 43-50.

AHMAD, NAZIR and KROTKI, K.J.: Simultaneous estimation of population growth: The Pakistan Experiment, 416, vol. 3, no. 1, Spring 1963, pp. 37-65.

AHMAD, Q.S.: Some observation on 1961 Census data pertaining to urban areas, 419, vol. 23, no. 2, 1968, pp. 103-110.

AKHTAR, S.M.: Population problems of Pakistan, 451, vol. 2, no. 5, Fall 1962, pp. 27-40.

Aspects of Urbanization in ECAFE countries, 154, vol. 4, no. 1, 1953, pp. 1-15. Addition, vol. 5, no. 1, 1954, pp. 60-63.

CHANDRAS HEKHER, S.: Population problems in India and Pakistan, 178, vol. 41, July 1949, pp. 70-81.

CHANDRASHEKHER, S.: The population problem of India and Pakistan, 428, no. 13, 1949, pp. 102-20.

DAVIS, K.: India and Pakistan: the demography of partition, 412, vol. 22, Sept. 1949, pp. 254-64.

ELAHI, M.K.: Food supply and populalation growth in Pakistan, 419, vol. 12, no. 1, 1957, pp. 1-38.

FELDMAN, H.: Literary education and the 1961 census, 423, vol. 12, no. 1, 1964, pp. 4-11.

FONSECA, B.: Population statistics of India and Pakistan, 152, vol. 6, no. 4, April 1952, pp. 26-28.

HAIDER, S.M.: A Study of population pressures in relation to agricultural development, 237, vol. 38, Jan. 1958, pp. 239-48.

HAIDER, S.M.: Population pressure in under-developed countries and the need for population control, 420, vol. 10, no. 3, Sept. 1957, pp. 144-56.

HUSAIN, N.: Some aspects of the rural-urban composition of population in East Pakistan, 419, vol. 13, no. 1, 1958, pp. 24-27.

KRISHNA SWAMI, G.V.: An estimate of the population of the dominions of India and Pakistan, 237, vol. 30, July 1949, pp. 283-89.

KROTKI, K.J.: A first glance at Pakistan's age distribution, 416, vol. 1, no. 1, Summer 1961, pp. 64-75.

KROTKI, K.J. and HASHMI, S.S.: Report on a census enumeration, 416, vol. 2, no. 2, Autumn 1962, pp. 377-405.

Krotki, K.J.: The feasibility of an effective population policy for Pakistan, 416, vol. 4, no. 2, Summer 1969, pp. 283-313.

Kureishy, K.U.: Age and sex composition of urban localities, West Pakistan, 1961, 419, vol. 19, no. 1, 1964, pp. 51-60.

Mandelbaum, D.G.: Population problem in India and Pakistan, 183, vol. 18, Nov. 30, 1949, pp. 283-87.

Mauldin, W.P.: Population and population policy in Pakistan, 350, vol. 25, Feb. 1963, pp. 62-68, il.

Mauldin, W.P.: Population dynamics in Asia, a research focus on the future —The Indian Sub-continent, 62, vol. 6, March 1966, pp. 158-74.

Molony, J.C.: Population problems, 130, vol. 173, May 1948, pp. 286-89.

Pakistan's population, 11, vol. 109, Nov. 9, 1963, p. 545.

Phillips, W.M.: Urbanization and social changes in Pakistan, 432, vol. 24, Spring 1964, pp. 33-43, il.

Population alarm in Pakistan, 389, vol. 39, May 1961, pp. 330-31.

Population growth and problems of employment in ECAFE region, 154, vol. 12, no. 2, 1961, pp. 1-28.

Population trends and related problems of economic development in the ECAFE region, 154, vol. 10, no. 1, 1959, pp. 1-45.

Rashid, H.: Rural over-crowding in East Pakistan, 424, vol. 7, July 1959, pp. 35-36.

Riaz, M.H.: Pakistan's second census, 424, vol. 9, Feb. 1961, pp. 18-19.

Safiullah, M.: Over population in Pakistan, 424, vol. 7, May 1959, pp. 9-10.

Siddiqi, M.I.: Population of East Pakistan, 423, vol. 12, no. 1, 1964, pp. 32-39.

Waheed, S.: Over population and family planning, 424, vol. 6, Jan. 1958, pp. 7-8.

10. Industry

(a) Industry (General)

Abdulla, A.: Pakistan Industrial Development Corporation, 423, vol. 4, no. 1, 1954, pp. 48-54.

Adamjee: a true patriot, 424, vol. 3, Aug. 1955, pp. 20-21.

An ideal factory in Pakistan, 60, vol. 58, April 1962, pp. 122-24.

Ayub, M.: Pakistan Industrial Development Corporation, 423, vol. 7, no. 2, 1957, pp. 36-41.

Fei, J.C.H.: A preliminary input-output label for large-scale industries in Pakistan, 416, vol. 2, no. 1, Spring 1962, pp. 47-83.

Haq, M.A.: Rural industries of Pakistan, 424, vol. 9, April 1961, pp. 27-28.

Hodsman, G.F.: Manufacture of the ten-tola primary standard weight for Pakistan, 385, vol. 174, Dec. 11, 1954, pp. 1094-95.

Khan, M.A.: Building the new nations: What Pakistan needs, 540, vol. 2, Sept. 1964, pp. 18-19.

Kumbay, G.M.: Industrial Pakistan, 270, vol. 42, no. 2, Feb. 1954, pp. 10-13.

Onward and upward, 499, vol. 93, Nov. 8, 1968, p. 19, il.

Pakistan's industries, 152, vol. 8, Nov. 1954, pp. 45-46.

Ranis, G.: Production functions, market imperfections and economic development, 158, vol. 72, June 1962, pp. 344-54.

Shahab, Q.U.: Figures speak: Industry, 424, vol. 3, Jan. 1955, pp. 27-28.

The importance of Natural Gas production to West Pakistan, 270, vol. 49, Jan. 1961, pp. 34-35.

WOLFE, J.A.: Industry in Pakistan, 152, vol. 3, March 1949, pp. 27-28.

(*b*) Industrialisation and Industrial Development

AHMAD, N.: Industrial development in East Bengal, East Pakistan, 156, vol. 26, July 1950, pp. 183-95, il, map.

ALI, M.: Industrial development in East Pakistan, 152, vol. 14, March 1960, pp. 34-36.

ANWAR, A.A.: Industrialisation in Pakistan, 200, vol. 45, April 1955, pp. 275-77.

ASLAM, M.: Industrial credit facilities in Pakistan, 424, vol. 9, Oct. 1961, pp. 27-28.

EDDISON, J.C.: Industrial growth and urban land requirements in East Pakistan, 416, vol. 3, no. 4, Winter 1963, pp. 547-65.

EDDISON, J.C.: Industrial location and physical planning in Pakistan, 416, vol. 1, no. 1, Summer 1961, pp. 1-21,

HSIA, R.: Effects of industrial growth on Hong Kong trade, 416, vol. 2, no. 4, Winter 1962, pp. 559-86.

IKRAMULLAH, M.: Recent developments in trade and industry in Pakistan, 314, May 25, 1956, pp. 501-14.

INNES, F.: Industrialisation in Pakistan, 389, Sept. 19, 1955, pp. 273-77.

Industrial development in Pakistan, 60, Jan. 1954, pp. 58-63.

Industrial organization in the public sector in ECAFE countries, 154, vol. 2, no. 3, 1951, pp. 35-45.

Industrial policy in Pakistan, 254, vol. 58, Aug. 1948, pp. 211-15.

KARIM, S.R.: Industrial development of Pakistan, 139, vol. 14, pt. 9, June 1966, pp. 133-41.

KHAN, K.A.Q.: Western co-operation in the industrialisation of Pakistan, 420, vol. 7, no. 3, Sept. 1954, pp. 91-102.

KHAN, M.: Pakistan on the road to industrialization, 60, vol. 59, Jan. 1963, pp. 22-24.

KHAN, M.A.: A Case for industrialisation, 424, vol. 7, May 1959, p. 23.

KUREISHI, R.: Industrial development of E. Pakistan, 152, vol. 19, Nov. 1965, p. 24.

MACBEAN, A.I.: Problems of stabilization policy in underdeveloped countries, illustrated from a study of jute in Pakistan, 410, vol. 14, Oct. 1962, pp. 251-66.

More power for Pakistan's industries, 389, July 8, 1957, p. 36.

NADEEM, A.H.: Growth of industries in Public sector—A Case Study of Pakistan, 451, vol. 3, no. 1, June 1970, pp. 7-22.

NAEEM, A.: Industrial expansion in Pakistan, 270, vol. 44, Feb. 1956, pp. 31-34.

Our industrial policy, 424, vol. 7, no. 6, June 1959, pp. 15-16.

Pakistan builds her industries, 389, April 15, 1957, pp. 388-89.

Pakistan's Industrial Development Corporation, 152, vol. 8, July 1954, pp. 44-45.

POWER, J.H.: Industrialization in Pakistan: A Case of frustrated take-off? 416, vol. 3, no. 2, Summer 1963, pp. 191-207.

PRAKASH, O.: Industrial development corporations in India and Pakistan, 158, March 1957, pp. 40-48.

Problem of industrialization in relation to economic development in the Countries of Asia and the Far East, 154, vol. 9, no. 3, 1958, pp. 4-56.

Progressive industrialisation in Pakistan, 389, vol. 40, April 1962, p. 251.

RAHMAN, A.: The operational logic of planning for industrialization, 416, vol. 4, no. 2, Summer 1964, pp. 203-222.

RICHARD, S.: View of Pakistan's industrial development, 62, vol. 5, Dec. 1965, pp. 590-95.

ROZEN, M.E.: Some observation on the efficiency of industrialization, 416, vol. 9, no. 4, Winter 1969, pp. 357-79.

TEARLE, F.J.E.: Industrial development in Pakistan, 476, vol. 52, pts. 3-4, July-Oct. 1965, pp. 224-37.

THOMAS, D.S. and AHMAD, I.A.: Some factors affecting tea production in Pakistan, 416, vol. 4, no. 3, Autumn 1964, pp. 404-61.

UZAIR, M.: Government participation in industrial investment in Pakistan (The P.I.D.C.), 237, vol. 39, July 1958, pp. 123-33.

UZAIR, M.: Industrial finance and state initiative in Pakistan, 237, vol. 36, July 1955, pp. 93-99.

YOUSAF, S.M.: Pakistan new industrial policy, 424, vol. 9, Aug. 1961, pp. 29-30.

(*c*) **Labour and Trade Unions.**

BHALLA, A.S.: Manpower planning in the context of perspective economic planning in Pakistan, 254, vol. 96, Nov. 1967, pp. 468-96.

BOSE-SWADESH, R.: Labour force and employment in Pakistan, 1961-86, A preliminary analysis, 416, vol. 3, no. 3, Autumn 1963, pp. 371-98.

DAVE, C.P.: Labor in Pakistan, 18, vol. 60, Aug. 1953, p. 18.

DEVERALL, R.: Report from Pakistan, 18, vol. 59, June 1952, pp. 22-24.

FAROOQ, G.M.: Labour force participation rates in Pakistan, 416, vol. 8, no. 1, Spring 1968, pp. 74-101.

FEI, J.C.H. and RANIS, G.: Unlimited supply of labour and the concept of balanced growth, 416, vol. 1, no. 3, Winter 1961, pp. 29-58.

KEDDIE, N.R.: Labour problems of Pakistan, 277, vol. 16, Aug. 1957, pp. 575-89.

KHAN, M.I.: Industrial labour in Karachi, 416, vol. 3, no. 4, Winter 1963, pp. 594-622.

KUREISHY, K.U.: An analysis of the civilian labour force in its bearing on the growth of urban population, West Pakistan, 1901-1951, 419, vol. 13, no. 2, 1958, pp. 89-99.

Labour in Pakistan, 152, vol. 6, Dec. 1952, pp. 17-19.

MAHMUD, K.S.: New trends in labour welfare, 424, vol. 3, Aug. 1955, pp. 29-30.

MALIK, A.M.: Labour and management problems in Pakistan, 270, vol. 40, April 1952, pp. 17-19.

MALIK, R.R.: Our inefficient labourer, 424, vol. 2, Feb. 1963, p. 40.

MANSOOR, Z.: Labour problems in Pakistan, 424, vol. 7, Aug. 1959, pp. 19-20.

MANSOOR, Z.: Trade Unionism in Pakistan, 424, vol. 6, Sept. 1958, pp. 14-16.

MAZARI, A.M.K.: Problems of labour, 424, vol. 8, May 1960, pp. 42-43.

New legislation on conditions of work in tea plantations in Pakistan, 254, vol. 88, Aug. 1963, pp. 188-89.

OGDEN, R.: Industrial training in Pakistan, 423, vol. 5, no. 4, 1955, pp. 38-43.

RAUF, A.: Worker in industry, 424, vol. 9, April 1961, pp. 10-11.

RIAZ, M.H.: Labour in Pakistan, 423, vol. 15, no. 4, 1968, pp. 22-31.

SINIS, H.A.: Pakistani trade unionism, 152, vol. 6, March 1950, p. 29.

TREWARTHA, G.T. and VERBER, J.L.: Regionalism in factory industry in India—Pakistan, 156, vol. 27, Oct. 1951, pp. 283-86, map.

Who shielded the slave-owners (Forced labour)? 161, vol. 223, May 20, 1967, pp. 784-85.

(*d*) **Management and Industrial Relations**

ABBASI, A.H.: Our industrial problem, 424, vol. 7, Oct. 1959, pp. 41.

MALIK, A.M.: Labour and management problems in Pakistan, 270, April 1952, pp. 17-19.

WAHEED, A.: Industrial and business management training, 424, vol. 8, Sept. 1959, pp. 17-19.

WAHEED, A.: The objectives of industrial management, 424, vol. 10, July 1962, pp. 16-17.

(*e*) **Miscellaneous/Industries**

(*i*) *Films*

AHMED, Z.: Something is wrong with our films, 424, vol. 5, Dec. 1957, pp. 42-43.

ALI, S.A.: Rise of film making in Pakistan, 423, vol. 12, no. 1, 1964, pp. 41-55.

Ban on exhibition of old Indian films, 424, vol. 7, May 1959, p. 38.

Educative films, 424, vol. 7, June 1959, p. 45.

Eleven years of film making, 424, vol. 7, April 1959, p. 45.

ELMORE, A.: Pakistani films—may a foreigner suggest? 424, vol. 3, Nov. 1955, p. 27.

KHAN, I.M.: Scope for Pakistani films in the Middle East, 424, vol. 5, June 1957, pp. 43-44.

KHAN, J.A.: The film industry in Pakistan, 423, vol. 7, no. 2, 1957, pp. 56-64.

MALIK, G.: Cinema industry in Pakistan, 152, vol. 14, Sept. 1960, p. 37.

PARVEZ, S.: Why Indian films? 424, vol. 2, Sept. 1963, pp. 25-26.

SAEED, A.: Film industry in Pakistan, 424, vol. 2, Jan. 1954, pp. 37-39.

(*ii*) *Jute*

AHMAD, M.: Preliminary jute forcecast, 424, vol. 1, Oct. 1953. pp. 32-33.

BAXTER, J.D.: Raw jute prospects, 152, vol. 3, July 1949, pp. 29-31.

CARSTAIRS, A.M. and COLE, A.V.: Recent developments in the jute industry, 496, vol. 7, 1960, pp. 117-33.

DUNNE, H.: Jute industry in India and Pakistan, 389, Jan. 1951, pp. 268-71, il.

HUGHES, G.: Wanted a policy for jute, 389, Oct. 28, 1957, pp. 401-3, il.

IMAN, K.H.: Export demand elasticities for Pakistan's jute trade, 411, vol. 32, Feb. 1970, pp. 47-58.

Jute King, 536, vol. 84, Dec. 4, 1964, p. 108, il.

NAEEM, M.A.: The golden fibre, 424, vol. 2, March 1954, pp. 19-21.

NADIN, M.: Jute (Indian-Pakistani disagreements and the industry), 494, April 1950, pp. 74-86.

Production of jute in Pakistan, 424, vol. 5, June 1957, p. 18.

The growth of jute industry in India and Pakistan, 314, May 6, 1949, pp. 409-20.

The jute industry in Pakistan, 151, vol. 32, June 5, 1949, p. 1056.

TUGENDHAT, C.: Pakistan leads in jute but..., 389, vol. 40, Oct. 1962, pp. 645-57, il.

UZAIR, M.: Jute industry and the economy of East Pakistan, 237, vol. 36, April 1956, pp. 441-45.

WALKER, W.A.N.: Jute and the jute industry, 566, April 1951, pp. 127-30, il.

(iii) Oil and Petroleum

FOX, H.: Oil in Pakistan, 152, vol. 4, Oct. 1950, pp. 36-37.

KIDWAI, S.A.A.: Oil in Pakistan, 423, vol. 2, no. 4, 1952, pp. 50-53.

MALIK, G.: Petroleum prospects in East Pakistan, 152, vol. 15, May 1961, pp. 32-33.

Taxes fabled hunts sign oil deal with Pakistan, 93, Sept. 17, 1955, p. 138.

The control of oil in Pakistan, 105, vol. 10, 1962, pp. 406-11.

Venture in Pakistan, 397, vol. 46, Sept. 26, 1955, p. 84.

(iv) Paper

BROWNE, G.A.: Paper industry in Canada and Pakistan, 420, vol. 1, June 1948, pp. 113-21.

BURKI, H.K.: Pakistan's paper industry, 389, vol. 35, Feb. 18, 1957, pp. 169-71, il.

KHAN, A.: A study of the Newspaper industry in East Pakistan, 139, vol. 14, pt. 9, June 1966, pp. 1-34.

KUREISHI, R.: The paper industry in East Pakistan, 152, vol. 19, Feb. 1965, p. 28.

On the banks of Karnafulli, 423, vol. 2, Jan. 1952, pp. 66-67.

Pakistan's paper production, 152, vol. 8, Sept. 1954, pp. 46-47.

(v) Pharmaceutical

OMAR, S.: Drug manufacturing in Nowshera, 424, vol. 9, Aug. 1961, pp. 40-41.

WAHEED, A.: Drug industry in a sad state, 424, vol. 6, April 1958, pp. 19-21.

WAHEED, K.: The pharmaceutical industry of Pakistan, 424, vol. 7, June 1959, p. 37.

(vi) Printing and Publishing

MANSOOR, Z.: Publishing industry in Pakistan, 423, vol. 7, no. 4, 1957, pp. 36-37.

WAHEED, A.: Printing and graphic arts industry, 424, vol. 10, May 1962, pp. 9-11.

WAHEED, A.: Publisher's problems, 424, vol. 7, May 1959, pp. 15-17.

WAHEED, A.: The problems of the printing industry, 424, vol. 7, June 1959, p. 23.

(vii) Shipping

Pakistan to build her own ships, 389, vol. 35, Aug. 19, 1957, pp. 190-92.

Pakistan's new shipyards, 423, vol. 7, no. 4, 1957, pp. 26-29.

Port and shipyard development in Pakistan, 503, Dec. 4, 1958, p. 751.

RIZVI, J.H.: Shipping in Pakistan, 429, vol. 3, Oct.-Nov. 1969, pp. 56-60.

(viii) Small Industries (Including Cottage Industries.)

A note on cottage industries in ECAFE countries, 154, vol. 2, no. 1, 1951, pp. 33-36.

ABBASI, A.A.: Carpet making in Pakistan, 423, vol. 4, no. 3, 1954, pp. 54-59.

AHMAD, N.: Cottage and small scale industries in Pakistan, 424, vol. 3, March 1955, pp. 18-20.

HAHMID, S.S.: Investment opportunities in small industries, 424, vol. 9, Oct. 1961, p. 29.

HAMID, S.S.: Pakistan's traditional handicrafts, 270, vol. 48, July 1960, pp. 16-17.

IKRAMULLAH, Begum S.S.: Dolls, past and present, 423, vol. 10, no. 1, 1960, pp. 57-62.

JAIRAZBHOY, R.A.: Pakistani handicrafts, 423, vol. 11, no. 3, 1963, pp. 54-62.

LATIF, K.: Cottage industries in Sind, 424, vol. 5, Dec. 1957, pp. 16-17.

MALIK, J.D.: Cottage and small industries in East Pakistan, 424, vol. 9, Dec. 1961, pp. 32-33.

Modernization of small industries in Asia, 154, vol. 11, no. 1, 1960, pp. 24-40.

MUSAWWIR: Handicrafts of Pakistan, 270, vol. 37, Aug. 1949, pp. 28-30.

New small industries, 389, vol. 37, July 1959, p. 475.

OSMAN, Z.: Cottage and small-scale industries of West Pakistan, 419, vol. 14, no. 1, 1959, pp. 26-31.

Small-scale and cottage industries in East Pakistan, 424, vol. 8, Jan. 1960, pp. 9-10.

SPAIN, J.W.: The hilt and the haft of the Khyber knife, 423, vol. 4, no. 4, 1954, pp. 4-9.

WAHEED, K.: Small scale industries, 424, vol. 8, Sept. 1959, pp. 41-43.

(*ix*) *Steel*

For and against Pakistan's steel mill, 389, vol. 37, April 1959, p. 271.

Gird thyself with steel, 161, vol. 212, Aug. 29, 1964, p. 844.

Steel and power in Pakistan, 389, vol. 36, Aug. 1958, p. 127.

Steel mill for Pakistan too, 93, Sept. 4, 1954, p. 126.

(*x*) *Tea*

CARRUTHERS, I.D. and GWYER, G.D.: Prospects for the Pakistan Tea Industry, 416, vol. 8, no. 3, Autumn 1968, pp. 431-51.

HARLER, C.R.: Shade for tea, 566, Dec. 1960, p. 464, il.

HUSSAIN, S.A.E.: Pakistan's tea industry, 566, Feb. 1960, p. 51.

HUSSAIN, S.A.E.: The tea gardens of Sylhet, 423, vol. 7, no. 3, 1957, pp. 24-31.

MILES, SIR CHARLES: The tea industry in Northern India and Pakistan, 63, Oct. 1952, pp. 292-305.

RIZVI, J.H.: The leaves and a bud, 429, vol. 3, May 1970, pp. 47-49.

SARKAR, G.K.: Some thoughts on the world tea economy, 237, vol. 46, July 1965, pp. 33-56.

THOMAS, P.S. and AHMAD, I.A.: Some factors affecting tea production in Pakistan, 416, vol. 4, no. 3, Autumn 1964, pp. 404-61.

WHITTAKER, A.: The tea industry in India and Pakistan, 63, July 1949, pp. 639-51. Also in 314, July 29, 1949, pp. 678-87, il.

(*xi*) *Textile and Related Industries*

AFRIDI, M.Y.K.: Cotton industry, 424, vol. 5, July 1957, pp. 38-40.

AHMAD, K.S.: Cotton textile industry in Pakistan, 419, vol. 17, no. 2, 1962, pp. 1-16.

AHMAD, K.S. and ELAHI, M.K.: Wollen textile industry in Pakistan, 419, vol. 19, no. 2, 1964, pp. 13-22.

GHULAM, M.: Some physical and economic determinants of Cotton production in West Pakistan, 416, vol. 3, no. 4, Winter 1963, pp. 491-526.

KAZI, Q.H.: Increasing Cotton production, 424, vol. 9, Aug. 1961, pp. 38-39.

MALIK, Q.A.: Cloth for Pakistan, 423, vol. 3, no. 3, 1953, pp. 32-35.

NAEEM, M.A.: Our Cotton textile industry, 424, vol. 2, July 1954, pp. 28-30.

Pakistan's expanding cotton industry, 389, vol. 36, Feb. 3, 1958, p. 132, il.

SHERWANI, L.A.: Textile industry in Pakistan, 152, vol. 7, June 1953, pp. 39-42.

SHERWANI, L.A.: The textile industry in Pakistan, 270, vol. 40, March 1952, pp. 18-19.

(xii) Tourism.

Development of the tourist industry in Asia and the Far East, 154, vol. 1, no. 2, 1950, pp. 47-52.

KAZI, M.J.: Tourism in Pakistan, 424, vol. 9, March 1961, pp. 7-10.

KHAN, A.N.: Prospect of tourism in Pakistan, 424, vol. 9, June 1961, pp. 13-15.

KUREISHI, R.: Tourist industry in Pakistan, 152, vol. 15, Oct. 1961, pp. 33-34.

ZAIDI, I.H.: Saidu Mingora: Some aspects of functional structure of tourist town in a frontier area, 419, vol. 24, no. 2, 1969, pp. 85-96.

(xiii) Miscellaneous

AFRIDI, M.Y.K.: The Sugar industry in Pakistan, 424, vol. 1, April 1953, pp. 36-38.

AHMAD, K.S. and ELAHI, M.K.: Sugar factory industry of West Pakistan, 419, vol. 20, no. 1, 1965, pp. 41-60.

AHMED, K.J.: Wool industry in Pakistan, 424, vol. 7, March 1948, p. 42.

ALI, S.A.: Ceramics in West Pakistan, 423, vol. 5, no. 2, 1955, pp. 49-54.

AREFIN, S.: Sericulture in Rajshahi, 419, vol. 15, no. 1, 1960, pp. 25-31.

BALNEAVES, E.: Cement industry in Pakistan, 389, vol. 31, Aug. 3, 1953, pp. 135-8, il.

BALNEAVES, E.: The beautiful forest (Wood Industry), 199, vol. 36, April 1964, pp. 718-31, il.

BHATIA, S.S.: Geographical basis of the leather-tanning industry in Pak-India, 419, vol. 3, nos. 1-2, 1948, pp. 48-53.

Cement, 423, vol. 1, Winter 1950-51, pp. 59-62.

Chemical fertilizer industry in Asia and the Far East, 154, vol. 1, no. 1, 1950, pp. 29-39.

Forest industry in East Pakistan, 270, vol. 39, Nov. 1951, p. 23.

FOX, H.: Pakistan's rubber manufacturing industry, 152, vol. 4, April 1950, pp. 33-34.

HABIB, H.: Heavy engineering industry in Pakistan, 423, vol. 17, nos. 3-4, 1970, pp. 100-111.

HABIB, K.M.: Chemical industry in Pakistan (Prospect and retrospect), 423, vol. 14, no. 3, 1966, pp. 40-48.

HENNESSY, T.F.: Cement (Industry), 424, vol. 2, May 1954, pp. 28-29.

LATIF, K.: Sugar industry in West Pakistan, 424, vol. 5, Nov. 1957, pp. 24-26.

PETERSON, I.E.K.: An eastern salt mine, 358, April 1953, pp. 201-4. Again Sept. 1953, pp. 149-53.

QADRI, M.A.: Leather industry in Pakistan, 429, vol. 4, July 1970, pp. 69-72.

QURESHI, M.S.: Development of broiler industry in West Pakistan, 429, vol. 4, July 1970, pp. 89-95.

SHAH, N.: The silk of Rajshahi, 423, vol. 15, no. 4, 1968, pp. 108-115.

SIDDIQI, A.K.: The Salt industry in West Pakistan, 139, vol. 10, pt. 2, June 1961, pp. 43-54.

The Sui pipeline, 152, vol. 9, July 1955, pp. 42-45.

WOLPERT, V.: Pakistan's wool industry, 152, vol. 10, Feb. 1956, pp. 45-46.

YASIN, M.: Pakistan's coal deposits, 424, vol. 9, June 1961, pp. 21-22.

11. Planning and Development

(a) Development

AHMAD, K.S.: Agricultural development of West Pakistan, 419, vol. 11, no. 1, 1956, pp. 1-16.

AHMAD, K.S.: Hydro-electric development in Pakistan, 419, vol. 11, no. 2, 1956, pp. 1-36.

AHMAD, N.: Industrial development in East Bengal, East Pakistan, 156, vol. 26, July 1950, pp. 183-95.

ALAMGIR, M.K.: Economic development in China and India (A Comparative Study), 139, vol. 12, pt. a, June 1964, pp. 41-72.

ATHER, S.A.: Strategy of development planning in Pakistan, 417, vol. 16, 1966-67, pp. 40-54.

AURAKZAI, A.A.K.: Capital and factors other than Capital in the Context of economic development of Pakistan, 451, vol. 6, no. 9, June 1968, pp. 29-31.

CHAWDRY, A.R.: Planning rural development, 424, vol. 6, July 1958, pp. 9-11.

Children and youth in national planning and development, 154, vol. 17, no. 1, 1966, pp. 40-58.

CHOLDIN, H.M.: The development project as natural experiment: The Comilla, Pakistan, Projects, 155, vol. 17, 1969, pp. 483-500.

CHOLDIN, H.M.: Urban cooperatives at Comilla, Pakistan, A Case Study of local level development, 155, vol. 16, 1968, pp. 189-218.

DAVIS, C.C.: Re-defining Pakistan's development goals, 512, vol. 3, no. 3, Aug. 1970, pp. 227-34.

Development of Pakistan ports, 60, vol. 57, Oct. 1961, pp. 268-70.

Development Schemes in Pakistan, 270, vol. 38, no. 8, Aug. 1950, pp. 22-23.

Development Statistics in the ECAFE region in recent years, 154, vol. 15, no. 1, 1964, pp. 52-66.

Economic development and planning in Asia and the Far East: Problems and techniques, 154, vol. 6, no. 3, Nov. 1955, pp. 1-70. Policies and means of implementation, vol. 7, no. 3, Nov. 1956, pp. 1-95. The agriculture sector, vol. 8, no. 3, Nov. 1957, pp. 1-106. Social aspects, vol. 10, no. 3, Dec. 1959, pp. 3-58. Transport development, vol. 11, no. 3, Dec. 1960, pp. 3-51. Financing of economic development, vol. 13, no. 3, Dec. 1962, pp. 1-96. Foreign trade sector, vol. 14, no. 3, Dec. 1963, pp. 1-106. Planning for energy development, vol. 16, no. 3, Dec. 1965, pp. 1-98. Administrative aspects, vol. 17, no. 3, Dec. 1966, pp. 1-88.

Economic development in Pakistan, 270, vol. 43, Sept. 1955, pp. 12-14.

ELAHI, S.M.: Satellite towns in the Punjab, 424, vol. 3, May 1955, pp. 29-30.

HARROD, Sir Roy: Economic development and Asian regional co-operation, 416, vol. 2, no. 1, Spring 1962, pp. 1-22.

HASAN, S.N.: Economic development and WAPDA, 424, vol. 8, Nov. 1960, pp. 23-26.

HASSANEIN, M.M.: Financing development in Pakistan, 186, vol. 4, no. 2, June 1967, pp. 101-10.

HOLUB, A.: A brief review of structural development in the developing ECAFE Countries, 154, vol. 21, nos. 1-2, 1970, pp. 4-42.

HUQ, M.: Impact of development programme on agriculture (A study of the position in East Pakistan), 417, vol. 17, 1967, pp. 25-49.

IKRAMULLAH, M.: Recent developments in trade and industry in Pakistan, 314, May 25, 1956, pp. 501-14.

ISLAM, N.: The relevance of development models to economic planning in developing Countries, 154, vol. 21, nos. 1-2, 1970, pp. 56-65.

KHALEELI, A.: The need for economic development, 424, vol. 3, Sept. 1955, pp. 26-27.

KHAN, C.N.A.: A united development plan for the Muslim world, 270, vol. 39, July 1951, pp. 12-14.

KHAN, J.A.: Arteries of Pakistan's progress, 152, vol. 8, April 1954, p. 40.

KHAN, J.: Thal, 423, vol. 2, Aug. 1952, pp. 20-26.

KHOSLA, A.N.: Development of Indus water or River System: An engineering approach, 229, vol. 14, no. 3, July-Sept. 1958, pp. 233-52.

KILLEN, J.S.: An American's view of Pakistan's development, 423, vol. 10, no. 3, 1961, pp. 8-11.

KITAMURA, H. and BHAGAT, A.: Regional harmonization of national development plans and trade cooperation approaches to economic integration in the developing ECAFE region, 154, vol. 18, no. 1, 1967, pp.12-21.

MUSA, A.B.M.: Progress in East: Development work in East Pakistan, 423, vol. 14, no. 3, 1966, pp. 4-9.

MYCIELSKI, J.: A model for regional harmonization of national development plans, 154, vol. 18, no. 2, 1967, pp. 44-72.

National development perspective of agriculture in ECAFE region, 154, vol. 16, no. 1, 1965, pp. 1-25.

OWENS, E.L.: Rural development in East Pakistan, 152, vol. 21, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1967, supplement, pp. ix-xi.

SALAM, A.: Pakistan, the case for technological development, 423, vol. 12, no. 4, 1964, pp. 32-37.

SHAH, S.S.H.: Pakistan economic development, 423, vol. 12, no. 3, 1964, pp. 4-7.

SIDDIQUI, S.: Scientific development in Pakistan, 423, vol. 13, no. 1, 1956, pp. 14-18.

Taxation and development of agriculture in under-developed countries with special reference to Asia and Far East, 154, vol. 9, no. 1, 1958, pp. 2-16.

Taxation and economic development in Asian Countries, 154, vol. 4, no. 3, 1953, pp. 1-16.

TEARLE, F.J.E.: Industrial development in Pakistan, 476, vol. 52, July-Oct. 1965, pp. 224-37.

THORNER, D.: Prospect for economic development in Southern Asia: from Pakistan to the Philippines, 192, vol. 26, April 15, 1950, pp. 18-28.

(*b*) **Planning**

ABBAS, S.A.: The third five year plan, 451, vol. 6, no. 7, Fall 1964, pp. 27-34.

AHMAD, K.S.: The role of Geography in our national planning, 419, vol. 5, no. 2, 1950, pp. 16-27.

AHMAD, N.: Some planning problems in East Bengal, 419, vol. 4, no. 2, 1949, pp. 1-6.

Ali, M.: Social and economic objectives of the first five year plan, 424, vol. 5, March 1957, pp. 26-27.

ANINER, K.: Pakistan's third five-year plan, 152, vol. 19, Jan. 1968, pp. 24-26.

ATHER, S.A.: Strategy of development planning in Pakistan, 417, vol. 16, 1966-67, pp. 40-54.

AYUB KHAN, M.: Pakistan's Third Five Year Plan, 423, vol. 12, no. 4, 1964, pp. 4-9.

AZIZ, S.: Pakistan: Development plans, 152, vol. 21, Jan.-Feb. 1967, Supplement, pp. iv-vi.

AZIZ, S.: Second Five Year Plan (Targets and achievements), 423, vol. 13, no. 1, 1965, pp. 35-43.

AZIZ, S.: The 1960-65 plan of Pakistan, 270, vol. 53, no. 6, June 1965, pp. 18-19.

BALOCH, A.H.: The second five year plan, some basic problems, 424, vol.7, Oct. 1959, pp. 7-9.

BHALLA, A.S.: Manpower planning in the context of perspective economic planning in Pakistan, 254, vol. 96, Nov. 1967, pp. 468-96.

CHAWDRY, A.R.: Planning rural development, 424, vol. 6, July 1958, pp. 9-11.

Children and youth in national planning and development, 154, vol. 17, no. 1, 1966, pp. 40-58.

CHOWDHURY, M.K.: Revised five-year plan of Pakistan, 420, vol. 11, no. 2, June 1958, pp. 85-90.

Conference of Asian economic planners: First Session, 154, vol. 12, no. 3, Dec. 1961, pp. 1-86. Second Session, vol. 15, no. 3, Dec. 1964, pp. 1-43. Third Session, vol. 18, no. 3, Dec. 1967, pp. 1-82.

CURIE, A.: Tradition, development and planning, 510, no. 8, Dec. 1960, pp. 223-38.

Economic development and planning in Asia and the Far East: Problems and techniques, 154, vol. 6, no. 3, Nov. 1955, pp. 1-70. Policies and means of implementation, vol. 7, no. 3, Nov. 1956, pp. 1-95. The agriculture sector, vol. 8, no. 3, Nov. 1957, pp. 1-106. Social aspects, vol. 10, no. 3, Dec. 1959, pp. 3-58. Transport development, vol. 11, no. 3, Dec. 1960, pp. 3-51. Financing of economic development, vol. 13, no. 3, Dec. 1962, pp. 1-96. Foreign trade sector, vol. 14, no. 3, Dec. 1963, pp. 1-106. Planning for energy development, vol. 16, no. 3, Dec. 1965, pp. 1-98. Administrative aspects, vol. 17, no. 3, Dec. 1966, pp. 1-88.

EDDISON, J.C.: Industrial location and physical planning in Pakistan, 416, vol. 1, no. 1, Summer 1961, pp. 1-21.

Editorial (on Planning), 424, vol. 8, Feb. 1960, pp. 3-5.

Fiscal policies and development planning, 154, vol. 17, no. 2, 1966, pp. 1-60.

GUPTA, S.K.: Some aspects of Pakistan planning, 229, vol. 18, no. 2, April-June 1962, pp. 111-33.

HAQUE, I.: Planning strategy in Pakistan—A Case for revision, 417, vol. 16, 1966-67, pp. 21-34.

HASAN, S.: Some problems of perspecttive planning in Pakistan, 416, vol. 6, no. 2, Summer 1964, pp. 193-202.

HOSSAIN, K.T.: The Strategy of planning in Pakistan, 417, vol. 16, 1966-67, pp. 14-20.

HUDA, M.N.: Planning experience in Pakistan, 417, vol. 19, 1968-69, pp. 1-20.

HUQ, A.M.: Reflections on economic planning in Pakistan, 183, vol. 27, Jan. 1958, pp. 1-6.

HUQ, M.: Impact of development programme on agriculture (A study of the position in East Pakistan), 417, vol. 17, 1967, pp. 25-49.

HUSAIN, Z.: Planning for a free society, 423, vol. 6, no. 3, 1956, pp. 6-7.

HUSSAIN, A.: The second five-year plan: Some basic problems, 424, vol. 7, Nov. 1959, p. 31.

IBRAHIM, R.: Six year plan, 423, vol. 2, Jan. 1952, pp. 23-28.

ISLAM, N.: The relevance of development models to economic planning in developing countries, 154, vol. 21, nos. 1-2, 1970, pp. 56-65.

JAIN, R.K.: Planning machinery of Pakistan: A review (1947-65), 259, vol. 8, no. 2, April 1970, pp. 20-36.

KHAN, A.A.: Forging Pakistan's future (Third five-year plan), 60, vol. 59, Oct. 1963, p. 247.

KHAN, A.R.: The framework for planning in Pakistan with special reference to third five year plan, 410, vol. 18, May 1966, pp. 111-25.

KHAN, A.R.: The possibilities of the East Pakistan economy during the fourth five-year plan, 416, vol. 9, no. 2, Summer 1969, pp. 144-211.

KHAN, C.N.A.: A united development plan for the Muslim world, 270, vol. 39, no. 7, July 1951, pp. 12-14.

KHAN, J.A.: Arteries of Pakistan progress, 152, vol. 8, April 1954, p. 40.

KITAMURA, H. and BHAGAT, A.: Regional harmonization of national development plans and trade co-operation approaches to economic integration in the developing ECAFE region, 154, vol. 18, no. 1, 1967, pp. 12-21.

KUREISHY, K.U.: Geography in national planning with special reference to urban development, 419, vol. 21, no. 1, 1966, pp. 21-33.

MALIK, A.N.: Planning and implementation, 152, vol. 21, Jan.-Feb. 1967, Supplement, pp. vi-ix.

MANSOOR, Z.: Financing the second five year plan, 424, vol. 8, May 1960, pp. 27-28.

MARTIN, K.: Next five-year plan in India, 395, vol. 49, June 4, 1945, p. 771.

MYCIELSKI, J.: A model for regional harmonization of national development plans, 154, vol. 18, no. 2, 1967, pp. 44-72.

NASEEM, S.M.: A programming model for reducing of import dependence of Pakistan, 416, vol. 8, no. 4, winter 1968, pp. 513-81.

Organization form of the machinery for plan harmonization, 154, vol. 18, no. 1, 1967, pp. 37-41.

Pakistan: A formidable plan (second five-year plan), 475, vol. 50, no. 198, March 1960, pp. 197-200.

Pakistan's eonomic plans, 550, vol. 4, March 15, 1948, p. 219.

Pakistan's new five-year plan (second five year plan), 152, vol. 10, July 1956, pp. 40-42.

Pakistan's plan (first five-year plan), 151, vol. 26, May 25, 1956, p. 804.

Pakistan's third plan: double the Capital, Same return, 161, vol. 212, Sept. 12, 1964, p. 1047.

PORTER, R.C.: Income velocity and Pakistan's second-plan, 416, vol. 1, no. 1, Summer 1961, pp. 22-51.

QURESHI, A.I.: Pakistan second five-year plan, 152, vol. 14, Dec. 1960, pp. 32-34.

RAHMAN, A.: The operational logic of planning for industrialization, 416, vol. 6, no. 2, Summer 1964, pp. 203-222.

RAHMAN, M.A.: Perspective planning for self-assured growth: An approach to foreign Capital from recipient point of view, 416, vol. 8, no. 1, Spring 1968, pp. 1-22.

Report of the first working group of planning experts on regional harmonization of development plans, 154, vol. 18, no 1, 1967, pp. 1-11.

Satellite towns for Pakistan's homeless (Town and Country planning), 389, Sept. 1959, p. 615.

SEN, A.: Inter-relation between project, sectoral and aggregate planning, 154, vol. 21, nos. 1-2, 1970, pp. 66-76.

SEN, S.: Water planning in India (and Pakistan), 58, vol. 2, no. 3, Autumn 1948, pp. 49-60.

SETH, K.L.: Some aspects of the second and third 5-year plans of Pakistan, 229, vol. 22, no. 4, Oct.-Dec. 1966, pp. 369-86.

SHORTER, F.C.: Planning procedure in Pakistan, 416, vol. 1, no. 1, Summer 1961, pp. 1-14.

SKEET, T.H.H.: Pakistan's economic plan, 389, Dec. 24, 1957, pp. 631-34, il.

Some aspects of agricultural planning in Asia and the Far East, 154, vol. 11, no. 1, pp. 3-23.

Symposium on planning experience in Pakistan, 1. M.N. Huda, 2. M.A. Rahman, 3. M.A. Rahman, 4. A.K.M.G. Rabbani, 5. N. Islam, 6. T.M. Khan, 7. S.N.H. Naqvi, 8. S.R. Bose and 9. A.R. Khan, 416, vol. 8, no. 3, Autumn 1968, pp. 329-430.

Techniques of annual planning in the ECAFE region, 154, vol. 20, no. 2, 1969, pp. 31-50.

The planning and financing of social development in the ECAFE region, 154, vol. 20, no. 1, 1969, pp. 4-50.

WAHEED, A.: Planning for prosperity, 424, vol. 7, Oct. 1959, pp. 21-23.

WAHEED, K.: Priorities for balanced planning, 424, vol. 7, Dec. 1959, pp. 9-11.

WARD, B.: Pakistan's ambitious planners, 161, vol. 215, June 5, 1965, pp. 1142-43.

12. Prices and Income

(*a*) Income

BOSE, S.R.: Trend of real income of the rural poor in East Pakistan 1949-66, 416, vol. 8, no. 3, Autumn 1968, pp. 452-88.

Central statistical office: Estimation of national income in Pakistan, 416, vol. 1, no. 3, Winter 1961, pp. 79-88.

CHOWDHURY, A.H.M.N.: Some reflections on income redistributive intermediation in Pakistan, 416, vol. 9, no. 2, Summer 1969, pp. 95-110.

DELGADO, L.: The inequalities of income in India and Pakistan, 152, vol. 2, April 1948, pp. 23-25.

HAQ, K.: A measurement of inequalities in urban personal income distribution in Pakistan, 416, vol. 4, no. 4, Winter 1964, pp. 623-64.

KHANDEER, R.H.: The pattern of a divided economy: a national income analysis of India and Pakistan, 315, vol. 118, 1955, pt. 1, pp. 51-55.

NURUDDIN, A.H.M.: The implication of intermediation by income redistribution from rural to urban sector as a result of the direct controls on Pakistan's foreign trade, 417, vol. 19, 1968-69, pp. 72-82.

PORTER, R.C.: Income velocity and Pakistan's second-plan, 416, vol. 1, no. 1, Summer 1961, pp. 22-51.

Problem of national income estimation in ECAFE countries, 154, vol. 2, no. 1, 1951, pp. 20-32.

(*b*) Prices

ALAMGIR, M.: The domestic prices of imported commodities in Pakistan: A further study, 416, vol. 8, no. 1, Spring 1968, pp. 35-73.

Devaluation, price movements and changes in external trade in ECAFE countries, 154, vol. 1, no. 2, pp. 21-46.

HUSSAIN, S.M.: A note on farmer response to price in East Pakistan, 416, vol. 6, no. 1, Spring 1964, pp. 931-36.

KHAN, S.U. and KHAN, R.A.: A note on the wholesale price Index in 1960-61, 416, vol. 1, no. 3, Winter 1961, pp. 73-78.

LEWIS, S.R. Jr.: Effects of trade policy on domestic relative prices: Pakistan 1951-64, 15, vol. 58, March 1968, pp. 60-78.

The determinants of the domestic prices of imports, 416, vol. 4, no. 4, Winter 1964, pp. 597-622.

WAHEED, A.: Rising prices, their Causes and Cure, 424, vol. 6, Sept. 1958, p. 11.

13. Private and Public Enterprise

ANDRUS, J.R. and Others: State and private enterprise in Pakistan, 183, vol. 20, April 4, 1951, pp. 61-64.

Enterprise in Pakistan (Comparison with the Indian industrial policy), 161, vol. 179, May 19, 1956, p. 675.

ISLAM, N.: Private and public enterprise in the economic development of Pakistan, 62, vol. 3, July 1963, pp. 338-46, il.

Pakistan prefers private enterprise, 389, Dec. 1960, pp. 810-11.

PAPANEK, G.F.: Development of entrepreneurship, 16, vol. 52, May 1962, pp. 46-66, il.

14. Trade and Commerce

(*a*) Trade and Commerce (General)

ALI, S.A.: United Nation's Conference on Trade and Development (UNCTAD), 420, vol. 17, no. 3, 1964, pp. 262-71.

CHILD, F.C.: Reform of a trade and payment Control System: The Case of Pakistan, 155, vol. 16, 1968, pp. 539-58.

CHOSSUDOVSKY, E.M.: UNCTAD and Co-existence: Part one—From Geneva to Delhi, 113, vol. 6, no. 2, 1969, pp. 97-118. Part two—New Delhi and after, vol. 7, no. 1, 1970, pp. 131-56.

DAS, N.K.: UN Conference on Trade and Development, 230, vol. 1, Feb. 1, 1964, pp. 25-26.

Financial aspects of trade expansion, 154, vol. 19, no. 1, 1968, pp. 1-40.

Fiscal policies and development planning, 154, vol. 17, no. 2, 1966, pp. 1-60.

HOTI, G.K.: Commerce and trade in Pakistan, 389, vol. 46, June 1968, pp. 15, 17-19, il.

How to reorganise our Chamber of Commerce, 424, vol. 9, Oct. 1961, pp. 30-31.

IKRAMULLAH, M.: Recent developments in trade and industry in Pakistan, 314, May 25, 1956, pp. 501-14.

ISLAM, A.I.A.: Pakistan's term of trade. 1955-60, 416, vol. 1, no. 1, Summer 1961, pp. 55-66.

ISLAM, N.: Some aspects of interwing trade and terms of trade in Pakistan, 416, vol. 3, no. 1, Spring 1963, pp. 1-36.

KHAN, T.A.: Pakistan's foreign trade, 420, vol. 11, no. 2, June 1958, pp. 91-96.

LEWIS, S.R. Jr.: Aspects of fiscal policy and resource mobilization in Pakistan, 416, vol. 4, no. 2, Summer 1964, pp. 261-82.

LEWIS, S.R. Jr.: Effects of trade policy on domestic relative prices: Pakistan 1951-64, 15, vol. 58, March 1968, pp. 60-78.

MIKHAILOV, A.: Anxiety in Karachi (over trade), 249, no. 2, Feb. 1963, p. 89.

MUSHTAQ, M.: The pattern of retail and wholesale trade in Lahore, 419, vol. 23, no. 1, 1968, pp. 37-53.

Nineth Session of GATT: Pakistan's proposal accepted, 424, vol. 3, May 1955, pp. 11-12.

Pakistan's trade crisis, 540, Sept. 1952, p. 77.

SHAH, M.: Trade in developing world, 230, vol. 1, May 1, 1964, pp. 11-13.

SHERWANI, L.A.: Trade lungs of East Pakistan, 270, vol. 38, Nov. 1950, pp. 37-38.

Trade Promotion Conference, 554, vol. 28, March 2, 1953, p. 346.

UNCTAD-II, 420, vol. 21, no. 2, 1968, pp. 147-50.

UNCTAD-II: A balance sheet, 151, vol. 50, April 5, 1968, pp. 714-15.

UNCTAD-II: Hopes and limits, 151, vol. 50, Feb. 9, 1968, pp. 211-13.

(*b*) **Balance of Payment**

Balance of payment problem of undeveloped countries with particular reference to Pakistan, 420, vol. 14, no. 1, 1961, pp. 56-66.

HASSAN, P.: Balance of payments' problems in Pakistan, 416, vol. 1, no. 1, Summer 1961, pp. 15-48.

MOHAMMED, A.F.: Pakistan's balance of payment, 420, vol. 4, no. 3, Sept. 1951, pp. 162-78.

NAQVI, S.N.H.: The balance of payment problems and resource allocation in Pakistan—A linear programming approach, 416, vol. 3, no. 3, Autumn 1963, pp. 349-70.

PARKINSON, J.R.: The balance of payments and fiscal policy in Pakistan, 496, vol. 9, June 1962, pp. 99-106.

(*c*) **Imports and Exports**

(*i*) *Exports*

BOSE, S.R. and BRUTON, H.J.: The export bonus Scheme: A preliminary report, 416, vol. 2, no. 2, Summer 1962, pp. 229-68.

Cement (Exports from Pakistan 1948-49), 423, vol. 1, Winter 1950-51, pp. 59-62.

HECOX, W.E.: The export-performance licensing scheme, 416, vol. 10, no. 1, Spring 1970, pp. 24-49.

HOVE, A.: Pakistan's export prospects, 512, vol. 3, July 1970, pp. 347-53.

HUQ, A.K.M.S.: A note on jute production and export policy in Pakistan, 417, vol. 18, 1967, pp. 68-73.

ISLAM, N.: Commodity exports, net exchange earnings and investment criteria, 416, vol. 8, no. 4, Winter 1968, pp. 582-605.

ISLAM, M.: Export incentive and effective subsidy in Pakistan: An evaluation, 411, vol. 31, Aug. 1969, pp. 169-88.

JAMES, A.: U.K. exports to Pakistan, 152, vol. 9, Jan. 1955, p. 47.

KHAN, A.R.: Import substitution, export expansion and consumption liberalization: A preliminary report, 416, vol. 3, no. 2, Summer 1963, pp. 208-31.

KHAN, J.A.: Wealth for export, 423, vol. 3, no. 4, 1953, pp. 52-59.

MAJID, Z.: Some observation on export potential of art silk and rayon manufacturers in W. Pakistan, 451, vol. 7, no. 1, June 1969, pp. 85-90.

NAEEM, M.A.: Exports: the backbone of our economic structure, 424, vol. 2, May 1954, pp. 30-33.

Pakistan stumped (Export price control of jute)? 161, vol. 203, May 19, 1962, pp. 706-7.

Pakistan: Spectacular increase in manufacturers' exports, 152, vol. 21, March-April 1967, Supplement, pp. ii-iii.

RAHMAN, S.: Pakistan Pavilion in New York World Fair, 423, vol. 12, no. 4, 1964, pp. 24-29.

(*ii*) *Imports*

ELAHI, M.: Advance deposit requirements for imports in Pakistan, 416, vol. 2, no. 2, Summer 1962, pp. 215-28.

KADRI, A.: Import substitution in the third plan, 417, vol. 19, 1968-69, pp. 27-55.

KHAN, A.R.: Import substitution, export expansion and consumption liberalization: A preliminary report, 416, vol. 3, no. 2, Summer 1963, pp. 208-31.

NAQVI, S.N.H.: Import licensing in Pakistan, 416, vol. 4, no. 1, Spring 1964, pp. 51-68.

NASEEM, S.M.: A dynamic model of import substitution in Pakistan, 417, vol. 19, 1968-69, pp. 56-71.

NASEEM, S.M.: A programming model for reduction of import dependence of Pakistan, 416, vol. 8, no. 4, Winter 1968, pp. 513-81.

The determinants of the domestic prices of imports, 416, vol. 4, no. 4, Winter 1964, pp. 597-622.

(*d*) **Foreign Trade**

(*i*) *Foreign Trade* (*General*)

BOH-LIM, T.: Regional trade cooperation among Asian Countries, 416, vol. 2, no. 2, Winter 1962, pp. 543-58.

Diversification of production and trade in ECAFE Countries, 154, vol. 4, no. 1, 1953, pp. 16-23.

Foreign trade aspects of the economic development plans of ECAFE countries, 154, vol. 14, no. 1, 1963, pp. 1-28.

HUDA, S.M.: Pakistan's foreign trade, 420, vol. 2, no. 3, Sept. 1949, pp. 143-52.

KATANO, H.: Direction of interregional trade harmonization in the ECAFE region, 154, vol. 18, no. 2, 1967, pp. 1-43.

KHAN, M.M.A.: Some aspects of Pakistan's foreign trade, 420, vol. 13, no. 2, 1960, pp. 150-59.

LAKDAWALA, D.T.: Trade cooperation within the ECAFE region, 416, vol. 2, no. 4, Winter 1962, pp. 505-42.

Pakistan's foreign trade, 183, vol. 21, June 18, 1952, p. 108.

Regional trade cooperation, 154, vol. 12, no. 1, 1961, p. 1-29.

Some recent trends in Pakistan foreign trade, 420, vol. 12, no. 3, Sept. 1959, pp. 276-78.

Trade between developing ECAFE countries and centrally planned economies, 154, vol. 15, no. 1, 1964, pp. 16-51.

Trade policy as a means of implementing or promoting economic development with special reference to ECAFE countries, 154, vol. 8, no. 1, 1957, pp. 8-17.

Trends and patterns of trade of the developing countries in ECAFE region 1950-61, 154, vol. 15, no. 1, 1964, pp. 1-15.

UZAIR, M.: The pattern of Pakistan's foreign trade 1948-54, 237, vol. 35, April 1955, pp. 329-45.

(*ii*) *Australia*

HIRNSCHRODT, H.: Australia's trade with Pakistan, 151, vol. 8, July 1954, pp. 46-48.

(*iii*) *Belgium*

Belgian trade with India and Pakistan, 152, vol. 8, Sept. 1954, pp. 48-49.

(*iv*) *India*

Battle on jute, 151, vol. 12, April 22, 1949, pp. 650-51.

Breathing-space for jute, 151, vol. 16, March 9, 1951, p. 395.

Duties between India and Pakistan, 151, vol. 12, March 11, 1949, pp. 406-8.

Extending the agreement (India's trade agreement with Pakistan), 151, vol. 14, May 26, 1950, pp. 100-801.

Indo-Pakistan trade, 151, vol. 16, March 2, 1951, p. 346. Again in vol. 28, Jan. 18, 1957, p. 75.

JAFRI, N.R.: Pakistan's trade with India, 420, vol. 5, no. 2, June 1952, pp. 86-96.

Trade pact with Pakistan, 151, vol. 25, Sept. 2, 1955, pp. 361-62.

(*v*) *Japan*

USMANI, I.H.: Trade partnership between Pakistan and Japan, 420, vol. 6, no. 3, Sept. 1953, pp. 107-17.

(*vi*) *U.K.*

Cotton textiles: Curb on Pakistan, 161, vol. 205, Dec. 8, 1962, p. 1044.

GODFREY, W.: Anglo-Pakistan trade, 420, vol. 2, no. 6, Dec. 1949, pp. 188-98.

GREAVES, J.: British business in and with India and Pakistan, with discussion, 63, no. 44, July 1948, pp. 290-302.

GRIFFITHS, P.: Pakistan and British business, 420, vol. 1, no. 4, Dec. 1948, pp. 262-74.

JAMES, A.: U.K. exports to Pakistan, 152, vol. 9, no. 1, Jan. 1955, p. 47.

Pakistan and United Kingdom trade relations, 420, vol. 14, no. 2, 1961, pp. 139-50.

(*vii*) *U.S.A.*

AHMAD, M.: Pakistan's trade with United States, 420, vol. 3, no. 1, March 1950, pp. 15-33.

(*viii*) *U.S.S.R.*

AYOOB, M.: Pakistan trade relation with the Soviet Union, 263, vol. 11, July 1969, pp. 44-69.

EDUCATION

1. EDUCATION (GENERAL).
2. BOOKS AND LIBRARIES.
3. HIGHER EDUCATION AND RESEARCH.
4. SCHOOLS, COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES.
5. STUDENTS AND TEACHERS.

1. Education (General)

ABID, S.A.A.: Some aspects of female education in Pakistan, 424, vol. 9, Sept. 1961, p. 33.

AHMAD, N.: Some thoughts on education, 424, vol. 3, Feb. 1955, pp. 17-20.

AKMAL, M.: Higher technical education in Pakistan, 423, vol. 13, no. 4, 1966, pp. 92-95.

ALI, Z.A.: Education for better homes, 423, vol. 11, no. 3, 1963, pp. 28-37.

ASHRAF, K.M.: Education in tribal areas, 424, vol. 7, June 1959, pp. 31-32.

AZAM, M.A.: An American participation in the development of technical education in Pakistan, 270, vol. 43, Jan. 1955, pp. 36-39.

AZHAR, M.A.: Educational Conference, 423, vol. 2, no. 4, 1952, pp. 38-41.

BANERJI, K.: Education in changing Pakistan, 424, vol. 6, July 1958, pp. 45-47.

BOKHARI, A.S.: Whiter education in Pakistan, 58, vol. 1, Autumn 1948, pp. 30-37.

Building for Islam, Educational plans in Pakistan, 538, May 25, 1951, pp. 409.

CHUGHTAI, M.I.D.: Pakistan Science Conference, 424, vol. 6, Sept. 1959, pp. 41-42.

DANIEL, C.: Allocation of resources to national education in Pakistan, 237, vol. 41, Jan. 1961, pp. 291-95.

Education drive in Pakistan, 389, vol. 38, Jan. 1960, pp. 53, il.

Education in Pakistan, 152, vol. 2, Aug.-Sept. 1948, p. 24. Under same heading in 424, vol. 3, May 1959, pp. 21-22. Also in 423, vol. 9, no. 1, 1959, pp. 9-15. Also in 389, Aug. 4, 1952, pp. 126-27, il.

Educational statistics, 423, vol. 13, no. 4, 1966, pp. 148-50.

FELDMAN, H.: Literacy, education and the 1961 census, 423, vol. 12, no. 1, 1964, pp. 4-11.

HABIB, H.: Education looks ahead, 423, vol. 10, no. 1, 1960, pp. 38-45.

HABIB, H.: Science education in Pakistan, 423, vol. 14, no. 4, 1966, pp. 54-61.

HAFIZ-UR-RAHMAN, R.: Education of our children, 424, vol. 1, May 1953, p. 38.

HAMID, M.A.: Education, the Islamic concept, 424, vol. 7, Jan. 1959, pp. 35-36.

HARTLEY, SIR HEROLD.: The fifth Pakistan Science Conference and the Pakistan Academy of Science, 385, vol. 171, 1952, pp. 771-72.

HASAN, M.: Education and local bodies, 423, vol. 13, no. 4, 1966, pp. 113-22.

HASHMI, Z.A.: Agricultural education in Pakistan, 423, vol. 13, no. 4, 1966, pp. 82-86.

HASSAN, A.: Problem of medium of instruction, 423, vol. 13, no. 4, 1966, pp. 123-28.

HAQUE, K.A.: A purview of the aims and achievements of the educational system in Pakistan, 270, vol. 56, May-June 1968, pp. 16-18.

HUSSAIN, M.A.: Planned education, 424, vol. 2, March 1954, pp. 11-14.

HUSSAIN, S.J.: Education, A disturbing prospect, 424, vol. 10, May, 1962, pp. 40-41.

HYATT, D.: Pakistan learns new technical skill, 55, vol. 2, April 1965, pp. 44-45.

(Improvement of facilities for) Education in Pakistan, 389, vol. 30, Aug. 4, 1952, pp. 126-27, il.

JAFFERY, S.H.A.: Problems of discipline in education, 423, vol. 13, no. 4, 1966, pp. 131-34.

JILLANI, M.S.: Changes in levels of educational attainment in Pakistan: 1951-1961, 416, vol. 4, Spring 1964, pp. 69-92.

KHAN, A.H.: Educational development in tribal areas, 424, vol. 3, Feb. 1955, pp. 23-25.

KHAN, L.A. (Begum): Education in Pakistan: Plan and purpose, 424, vol. 1, July 1953, pp. 19-23.

KHAN, K.S.U.: Our educational policy-I, 424, vol. 6, Jan. 1958, pp. 33-35. II, vol. 6, Feb. 1958, pp. 29-32.

KUREISHI, M.: Women's education in Pakistan, 423, vol. 7, no. 3, 1957, pp. 18-21.

LATIF, N.K.: Medical education in Lahore, 423, vol. 10, no. 4, 1962, pp. 34-40.

MAHMUD, S.F.: Educational reforms, 423, vol. 10, no. 3, 1961, pp. 46-52.

MAHMUD, S.F.: Military education in Pakistan, 423, vol. 13, no. 4, 1966, pp. 68-70.

MARSHALL, J.: Asia's challenge to education, 399, Nov. 28, 1954, p. 27, il.

MASWANI, A.M.K.: Islamic education in East Pakistan, 429, vol. 3, Oct.-Nov. 1969, pp. 25-28.

MATTHEWMAN, J.: Technical education, 424, vol. 1, Nov. 1953, pp. 43-45.

MCKENZIE, A.: Pioneering home economics in East Pakistan, 376, vol. 37, Oct. 1958, pp. 121-31, il.

MOHAMMAD, I.: Our education, 424, vol. 3, Nov. 1955, pp. 28-29.

MOHYEDDIN, K.: Changing face of education, 424, vol. 9, July 1961, pp. 44-45.

MOHYEDDIN, K.: Dramatic play in education, 424, vol. 10, Aug. 1962, p. 23.

MOHYEDDIN, K.: Education in the melting pot, 424, vol. 5, Nov. 1957, pp. 10-12.

OGDEN, R.: Training and education in relation to Pakistan industrial development, 424, vol. 9, Jan. 1961, pp. 37-40.

Pakistan signs Fulbright Agreement, 554, vol. 23, Oct. 9, 1950, p. 591.

QURESHI, I.H.: Educational ideals, 423, vol. 13, no. 4, 1966, pp. 4-7.

RAHMAN A.F.M.: Education in Pakistan, 270, vol. 37, Aug. 1949, pp. 24-27.

RAMZI, Y.: Technical education in Pakistan, 423, vol. 14, no. 4, 1967, pp. 10-17.

RASHID, K.A.: Medical education in Pakistan, 423, vol. 13, no. 4, 1966, pp. 77-81.

RAUF, A.: Dynamic trends in our education, 424, vol. 6, Jan. 1958, pp. 9-10.

RAUF, A.: Educational statistics, 424, vol. 2, March 1963, pp. 29-33.

RAUF, A.: Guidance and recommendations of Education Commission, 424, vol. 8, April 1960, pp. 20-22.

RAUF, A.: New education in the making in Pakistan, 424, vol. 9, Sept. 1961, pp. 7-8.

RAUF, A.: The Bureau of Education, 424, vol. 6, Dec. 1958, p. 19.

RAUF, A.: The gifted child: Pakistan, 574, 1961, pp. 291-96.

RAYMOND, F.S.: Secondary education in West Pakistan, 423, vol. 13, no. 4, 1966, pp. 44-47.

Reading material for our masses, 424, vol. 8, March 1960, p. 13.

SALAM, A.: Some thoughts on the role of science and technology, 423, vol. 13, no. 4, 1966, pp. 14-17.

SATTAR, M.A.: Technical education in West Pakistan, 423, vol. 13, no. 4, 1966, pp. 87-91.

Science Conference, 423, vol. 9, no. 1, 1959, pp. 40-43.

SHERWANI, L.A.: Education in Pakistan, 152, vol. 7, Jan. 1953, pp. 11-12.

SIDDIQI, M.R.: Problems of education in Pakistan, 423, vol. 13, no. 4, 1966, pp. 8-13.

SIDDIQI, R.: Education in Pakistan, 423, vol. 3, no. 4, 1953, pp. 30-35.

SIDDIQI, R.: The educational system of Pakistan, 270, vol. 42, Aug. 1954, pp. 29-34.

SIDDIQUE, K.M.: Primary education in West Pakistan, 423, vol. 13, no. 4, 1966, pp. 30-35.

Six-years national plan of educational development in Pakistan, 270, vol. 40, Feb. 1952, pp. 33-35.

The educational plan for Pakistan: £115,000,000 scheme, 63, July 1952, pp. 211-15.

WAHEED, A.: Reorganization of our educational system, 424, vol. 7, March 1959, pp. 15-17.

WAHEED A.: The problem of the import and supply of scientific and technical literature, 424, vol. 2, April 1963, pp. 21-23.

WAHEED K.: Objectives of education in Pakistan, 424, vol. 8, Jan. 1960, p. 11.

WAHEED, K.: Our educational needs, 424, vol. 8, Feb. 1960, p. 39.

ZAIDI, M.A.: Education: A new ideology, 424, vol. 7, April 1959, pp. 21-22.

ZAKI, W.M.: Educational finance, 423, vol. 13, no. 4, 1966, pp. 118-21.

2. **Books and Libraries**

AHMAD, R.: Manpower estimates in national libraries of Pakistan, 421, vol. 1, nos. 2-3, Dec.-March 1969, pp. 69-79.

AHMAD, Z.: Development of medical libraries and manpower needs in Pakistan, 421, vol. 1, nos. 2-3, Dec.-March 1969, pp. 99-108.

ALI, S.A.: The book world of Pakistan, 423, vol. 12, no. 3, 1964, pp. 56-65.

BAND, N.: A cursory glance on librarianship in Peshawar region, 421, vol. 1, no. 4, June 1969, pp. 21-26.

BOAZ, M: Passage to Pakistan, 564, vol. 38, Feb. 1964, pp. 478-79.

CLUTTON, S.G.: Book distribution in West Pakistan, 424, vol. 8, Dec. 1960, pp. 41-43.

HAIDER, S.J.: Development of University library and manpower needs in Pakistan, 421, vol. 1, Dec.-March 1969, pp. 26-42.

HANIF, A.: Special libraries (in Pakistan), 421, vol. 1, nos. 2-3, Dec.-March 1969, pp. 91-98.

HULBERT, J.A.: East Pakistan: Development (of Libraries) after partition, 335, vol. 87, Nov. 15, 1962, pp. 4148-51,

HUMAYUN KABIR, A.K.M.: Development of national archives in Pakistan, 421, vol. 1, Sept. 1968, pp. 51-56.

HUSAIN, M.: Development of public libraries and manpower needs in Pakistan, 421, vol. 1, nos. 2-3, Dec.-March 1969, pp. 80-90.

INSHA, I.: Book promotion in Pakistan, 424, vol. 10, Feb. 1962, pp. 7-8.

JAFREY, M.O.: The place of library in secondary education, 421, vol. 1, no. 4, June 1969, pp. 5-14.

KHAN, A.U.: Public library: challenge and response, 421, vol. 1, no. 4, June 1969, pp. 1-4.

KHAN, N.A.: Manpower resources for agricultural libraries in Pakistan, 421, vol. 1, nos. 2-3, Dec.-March 1969, pp. 109-18.

METHVEN: M.: Planning in Pakistan, 335, vol. 82, May 15, 1957, pp. 1287-89, il.

MOID, A.: Library education in Pakistan, 423, vol. 13, No. 4, 1966, pp. 71-76.

MORPURGO, J.E.: Need for a national book trust in Pakistan, 424, vol. 7, June 1959, pp. 26-28.

National Book Centre of Pakistan, 424, vol. 10, July 1962, pp. 42-43.

NAWAZ, I.A.: College and departmental libraries of the universities, 421, vol. 1, nos. 2-3, Dec.-March 1969, pp. 43-55.

OWEN, J.E.: Libraries in Pakistan, 335, vol. 85, Feb. 1960, pp. 715-18, il.

Pakistan libraries to spend $200,000 for books, 450, vol. 162, Aug. 2, 1952, pp. 540.

Pakistan's need for professional books spurs growth of Lahore bookshop, Mirza Book Agency, 450, vol. 185, April 20, 1964, pp. 77-79.

Proposal for a new educational policy of Pakistan, 421, vol. 1, no. 4, June 1969, pp. 67-75.

QASIMI, A.S.: Library education in Pakistan, 421, vol. 1, Dec.-March 1969, pp. 18-25.

QUREISHI, S.A.: Acquisition of official publications of Pakistan, 421, vol. 1, no. 4, June 1969, pp. 48-59.

RAUF, A.: The role of books in national development, 424, vol. 10, Jan. 1962, pp. 10-14.

REHMAN, I.: Development of libraries in Pakistan, 424, vol. 6, March 1958, pp. 25-26.

RIAZUDDIN, S.: Libraries in economic research, 421, vol. 1, nos. 2-3, Dec.-March 1969, pp. 119-26.

Role of library in national reconstruction (Seminar), 421, vol. 2, nos. 3-4, March-June 1970, pp. 1-239.

SABZWARI, G.A.: Development of school libraries and manpower needs in Pakistan, 421, vol. 1, nos. 2-3, Dec.-March 1969, pp. 56-68.

SIDDIQ, M.: Microfilming and its utility in Pakistan, 421, vol. 1, no. 4, June 1969, pp. 15-20.

SIDDIQUI, A.H.: Libraries in Pakistan, 423, vol. 4, no. 2, 1954, pp. 41-45.

SPOFFORD, D. and KRAMER, G.: Pakistanis welcome USIS Bookmobile, 335, vol. 83, April 1, 1958, pp. 1021-22, il.

SYED, M.A.: Public library system of East Pakistan, 423, vol. 15, no. 3, 1967, pp. 59-68.

WAHEED, A.: Book promotion, 424, vol. 8, April 1960, pp. 8-11.

3. Higher Education and Research

AFRIDI, M.K.: Regional laboratories, Peshawar, 424, vol. 7, March 1959, pp. 22-23.

AHMAD B.: Research in Pakistan, 424, vol. 1, July 1953, pp. 13-14.

AHMAD, N.: The Institute of Cotton Research and Technology, 423, vol. 5, no. 3, 1955, pp. 42-47.

ALI, S.A.: Academy of Islamic Art Studies, 424, vol. 10, Aug. 1962, p. 16.

ALI, S.A.: The Geophysical Institute of Pakistan, 424, vol. 7, June 1959, p. 41.

ALLEN, G.: Science House, Pakistan, 385, vol. 177, 1956, pp. 120-21.

COLE, M.M. and HORN, E.W.: An appraisal of the Master of Education programme at the Institute of Education and Research, University of Punjab, Lahore, 418, no. 1, 1966, pp. 63-72.

Council of Research, 424, vol. 5, March 1957, pp. 34-37.

GHAFFOOR, C.A. and RAFI, M.: Educational research in Pakistan, 423, vol. 13, no. 4, 1966, pp. 22-29.

LATIF, K.: Pakistan's contribution to harmone research, 424, vol. 7, Feb. 1959, pp. 35-38.

MILFORD, C.S.: Christian higher education in India and Pakistan, 148, July 1953, pp. 67-73.

MOHSIN, S.: Pinstech (Institute of Nuclear Science), 429, vol. 3, May 1970, pp. 20-22.

Pakistan quarterly science number, 423, vol. 10, no. 2, 1960, pp. 1-194.

QURESHI, Z.: The Irrigation Research Institute, Panjab, 423, vol. 1, Winter 1950-51, pp. 71-74.

RATHORE, N.G.: Higher education in Pakistan, 424, vol. 5, May 1957, pp. 40-41.

RAUF, A.: Need for research in education, 424, vol. 7, Aug. 1959, pp. 11-12.

RAUF, A.: Research in education, 424, vol. 5, Aug. 1957, pp. 17-18.

RAUF, A.: Training of educational research workers, 424, vol. 5, Sept. 1957, pp. 40-44.

SIDDIQI, M.R.: Scientific requirement of Pakistan, 385, vol. 173, Feb. 20, 1954, p. 337.

SIDDIQI, R.: Scientific research in Pakistan, 424, vol. 1, Jan. 1953, pp. 14-16.

SIDDIQUI, A.: The Pakistan Council of Scientific and Industrial Research, 423, vol. 7, no. 4, 1957, pp. 42-45.

4. School, Colleges and Universities

ABBOT, F.: Makatab of Bahawalpur, 481, vol. 44, July 15, 1961, pp. 48-49, il.

AHMED, S.: Art schools of Lahore, 423, vol. 2, Jan. 1952, pp. 41-45.

BASHIR-UD-DIN: Peshawar University, 423, vol. 3, no. 1, 1953, pp. 15-19.

BEEN, J.: Some thoughts on the Commonwealth Universities Conference, 424, vol. 5, March 1957, pp. 23-25.

CHAUDHURY, M.S.I.: College education in East Pakistan, 423, vol. 13, no. 4, 1966, pp. 59-62.

Deadlier than the male, Karachi University, 536, vol. 74, Oct. 26, 1959, p. 24.

FEROZE, H.: Audio-visual materials in school, 424, vol. 6, Nov. 1958, pp. 37-39.

GARDENER, J.W.: False emphasis on college education, 424, vol. 10, Jan. 1962, p. 27.

HAMID, A.: Problems of school education and duties of teachers, 424, vol. 6, Dec. 1958, pp. 15-16.

HAQUE, S.M.A.: A comparison of the superannuation benefits of University teachers with those of Government employees, 139, vol. 8, July 1956, pp. 58-64.

HUQ, M.S.: Secondary education in East Pakistan, 423, vol. 13, no. 4, 1966, pp. 48-53.

HUSAIN, S.T.: Peshawar University, 424, vol. 2, May 1963, pp. 10-13.

HYDER, M.E.: Public school education in Pakistan, 423, vol. 13, no. 4, pp. 63-67.

ISHAQ, M.: Madrasah education and its impact, 429, vol. 3, Oct.-Nov. 1969, pp. 39-40.

Karachi Grammar School, 227, April 16, 1960, pp. 665-68, il.

KHALIL-UR-RAHMAN, M.: Ikhwan High School, Barki, 424, vol. 3, March 1953, pp. 24-26.

KHAN, J.: Private colleges in Pakistan, 423, vol. 13, no. 4, 1966, pp. 54-58.

KHAN, M.F.: Primary education in East Pakistan, 423, vol. 13, no. 4, 1966, pp. 36-43.

MAHMOOD-UL-HASSAN: College of Home and Social Sciences, 424, vol. 7, Feb. 1959, p. 27.

METHVEN, M.: Planning in Pakistan, Dacca University, 335, vol. 82, May 15, 1957, pp. 1287-89, il.

MILFORD, C.S.: Christian higher education in India and Pakistan, 148, July 1953, pp. 67-73.

MOHYEDDIN, K.: The kind of school we need, 424, vol. 2, May 1963, p. 29.

NASEEM, M.A.: Dar-ul-Islamia, 424, vol. 2, Jan. 1953, pp. 22-23.

RAUF, A.: Revolutionization of school education, 424, vol. 8, Oct. 1960, pp. 7-8.

RAYMOND, F.S.: Secondary education in West Pakistan, 423, vol. 13, no. 4, 1966, pp. 44-47.

SIDDIQUE, K.M.: Primary education in West Pakistan, 423, vol. 13, no. 4, 1966, pp. 30-35.

University of Punjab, 47, vol. 1959, pp. 275-78, il.

WAHEED, A.: Education in Lahore, 424, vol. 3, March 1955, pp. 36.

ZAFAR, J.: College magazines, 423, vol. 13, no. 4, 1966, pp. 145-47.

5. Students and Teachers

A problem of readjustment, 424, vol. 8, Feb. 1960, pp. 15-17.

AHMAD, N.: Indiscipline among our students, 424, vol. 2, Dec. 1954, pp. 22-23.

AJMAL, M.: Character formation in students, 423, vol. 13, no. 4, 1966, pp. 129-30.

CALLARD, K.: Pakistani student in North America, 418, no. 1, 1966, pp. 13-21.

DASKAWIE, M.A.Q.: The college students of Pakistan, 423, vol. 13, no. 4, 1966, pp. 135-40.

Fashion among college students, 424, vol. 3, April 1955, p. 23.

HAROON-AR-RASHID: Students of East Pakistan, 424, vol. 3, July 1955, pp. 9-11.

HUSAIN, K.: Politics and students, 423, vol. 13, no. 4, 1966, pp. 141-44.

KORSON, J.H: Students' attitudes towards mate selection in a Muslim society, Pakistan, 295, vol. 31, Feb. 1969, pp. 153-65.

MOHSEN, A.H.M.: Teacher training in East Pakistan, 423, vol. 13, no. 4, 1966, pp. 109-112.

OWEN, J.E.: Student dreamers of Pakistan, 556, vol. 14, no. 2, 1960, pp. 156-64.

PORTER, H.: Pakistan college girls, 424, vol. 1, April 1953, pp. 34-35.

RAUF, A.: Our problems and our students, 424, vol. 10, March 1962, pp. 7-8.

SHAH, K.: Attitudes of Pakistani students towards family life, 350, vol. 22, May 1960, pp. 156-61.

SHUNK, W.R.: Successful foreign aid in education, case of Anees Ahmad from Pakistan, 484, vol. 93, Nov. 13, 1965, pp. 437-38.

STONER, L.H. and NETELAND, E.: Current teacher education in Pakistan, 484, vol. 91, April 6, 1963, pp. 174-75.

Student and politics in East Pakistan, 152, vol. 8, May 1954, pp. 13-14.

Student unrest, 424, vol. 4, April 1953, pp. 5-6.

WRIGHT, R.C.: Student in West Pakistan, 183, vol. 19, Feb. 22, 1950, pp. 38-41.

FOREIGN AFFAIRS

1. FOREIGN POLICY.
2. FOREIGN RELATIONS.
   - (*a*) Afghanistan.
   - (*b*) Canada.
   - (*c*) Ceylon.
   - (*d*) China.
   - (*e*) East Europe.
   - (*f*) India.
     - (*i*) General.
     - (*ii*) Borders.
     - (*iii*) Effects of partition, Communalism and Refugees.
     - (*iv*) Hyderabad and Junagadh.
     - (*v*) Kashmir.
     - (*vi*) Rann of Kutch.
     - (*vii*) Water Disputes.
   - (*g*) Muslim World.
   - (*h*) Nepal.
   - (*i*) South-east Asia.
   - (*j*) U.K.
   - (*k*) U.S.A.
   - (*l*) U.S.S.R.
   - (*m*) Western Europe.
3. INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION AND PARTICIPATION.
   - (*a*) Asian Conference.
   - (*b*) Colombo Plan.
   - (*c*) Commonwealth.
   - (*d*) Military Alliances.
   - (*e*) R.C.D.
   - (*f*) U.N.O.

1. **Foreign Policy**

A foreign policy for Pakistan, 424, vol. 1, no. 8, Aug. 1953, pp. 10-13. Continued in no. 9, Sept. 1953, pp. 10-13.

Appadorai, A.: The tragedy of Pakistan's foreign policy, 151, vol. 54, May 8, 1970, pp. 873-77.

Asian democracy and soldier bosses (Ayub Khan), 336, vol. 49, July 18, 1960, pp. 82-89.

Asian imbalance, 161, vol. 224, Aug. 5, 1967, pp. 467-68.

Asian security: Symposium articles (by S. Gupta and S. Gopal on "Structure of stability" and "The Choice"), 529, vol. 10, no. 2, Feb. 1968, pp. 54-61.

Ayub, M.: The foreign policy of Pakistan. 420, vol. 17, no. 1, 1964, pp. 18-24.

Ayub Khan, M.: Pakistan perspective, 190, vol. 38, July 1960, pp. 547-56.

Barton, Sir William: The foreign policy of Pakistan, 152, vol. 5, no. 1, Jan. 1951, pp. 9-10. Bellyful of what, 536, vol. 87, April 8, 1966, p. 36, il.

Birdwood, Lord: Pakistan in global strategy, 420, vol. 8, no. 2, June 1955, pp. 348-50.

Birdwood, Lord: Reflections on Pakistan in international relations, 423, vol. 5, no. 1, 1955, pp. 5-6.

Birdwood, Lord: The foreign policy of India and Pakistan, 152, vol. 6, no. 8, Aug. 1952, pp. 10-11.

Brock, W.R.: India, Pakistan and the Indian states: What of Privy Council, 63, April 1948, pp. 222-27.

Burke, S.M.: Pakistani principles and policies, 39, vol. 282, July 1952, pp. 69-71.

Burkie, H.K.: Is Pakistan foreign policy changing? 389, vol. 39, July 1961, pp. 604-5.

Caroe, O.: External problems of India and Pakistan in Asia, 63, no. 44, July 1948, pp. 303-9.

Caroe, Sir Olaf: The foreign policies of Pakistan, 423, vol. 7, no. 2, 1957, pp. 30-35.

Chaudhri, M.A.: Pakistan and Communist world, 424, vol. 7, Dec. 1959, pp. 7-8.

Chaudhri, M.A.: Pakistan's foreign relations, 424, vol. 3, no. 10, Oct. 1955, pp. 10-14.

Chaudhri, M.A.: The principle of regional pacts, 420, vol. 8, no. 3, Sept. 1955, pp. 428-36.

Chowdhury, H.H.: The pattern of our foreign relations, 423, vol. 6, no. 2, 1956, pp. 61-64.

Dobell, W.M.: Pakistan's relations with the major powers and some minor agreements, 412, vol. 37, Winter 1964-65, pp. 384-95.

Edeards, M.: India and Pakistan, the divided heritage, 338, vol. 74, Nov. 14, 1965, pp. 687-89, 743-45, il.

Foreign policy—that many sided thing, 389, vol. 43, Jan. 1965, pp. 25-26.

Gupta, S.K.: Islam as a factor in Pakistan relations, 229, vol. 18, no. 3, July-Sept. 1962, pp. 230-53.

Haq, I.: Current strategic thinking and Pakistan, 420, vol. 17, no. 2, 1964, pp. 130-39.

Hasan, K.S.: The foreign policy of Mr. Liaquat Ali Khan, 420, vol. 4, no. 4, Dec. 1951, pp. 181-99.

Hasan, Z.: The international status of Pakistan, 420, vol. 18, no. 1, 1965, pp. 45-55.

Hyder, K.: Pakistan's foreign policy, 529, vol. 9, no. 1, 1967, pp. 19-24.

HYDER, K.: Recent trends in the foreign policy of Pakistan, 572, vol. 22, Nov. 1966, pp. 482-91.

HYDER, K.H.: Pakistan's foreign policy, 423, vol. 12, no. 2, 1964, pp. 4-12.

ISPAHANI, M.A.H.: The foreign policy of Pakistan, 420, vol. 17, no. 3, 1964, pp. 231-52.

JAFRI, F.S.: Pakistan holds the crescent scythe, 270, vol. 41, no. 1, Jan. 1953, pp. 7-9.

JOSEPH, R.: Grouping for prosperity (RCD), 152, vol. 19, May 1965, pp. 14-15.

KARUNAKARAN, K.P.: How independent is Pakistan's foreign policy? 8, vol. 3, no. 4, Winter 1966, pp. 321-28.

KHAN, F.R.: The geographical basis of Pakistan's foreign policy, 419, vol. 7, no. 2, 1952, pp. 90-101.

KHAN, L.A.: The fundamentals of Pakistan's foreign policy (Prime Minister's speech), 270, vol. 38, no. 7, July 1950, pp. 37-39.

KHAN, M.A.: Essentials of Pakistan's foreign policy, 420, vol. 14, no. 4, 1961, pp. 263-71.

KHAN, M.A.: The foreign policy of Pakistan, 420, vol. 30, no. 1, 1967, pp. 13-19.

KHAN, M.S.A.: Some aspects of Pakistan's foreign policy, 420, vol. 23, no. 1, 1970, pp. 3-14.

KHAN, R.A.: Strategy in the Indian Ocean, 420, vol. 18, no. 3, 1965, pp. 247-51.

LEIDEN, C.: Pakistan, the divided dominion, 138, vol. 25, Dec. 1953, pp. 339-43.

MARON, S.: Pakistan's new power elite, 191, vol. 38, July 1959, pp. 153-54.

MIRZA, I.: Look to the future with hope and resolution, 560, vol. 22, Nov. 1, 1955, pp. 37-38.

More triumph needed, 161, vol. 183, June 22, 1957, pp. 1053.

Nuclear rivalry in the sub-continent, 389, vol. 39, June 1961, pp. 399.

Pakistan: A flexible foreign policy, 475, vol. 54, no. 213, pp. 87-91.

Pakistan: A step-child of the West, 475, vol. 53, no. 212, Sept. 1963, pp. 395-98.

Pakistan: Conflicting views on foreign policy, 475, vol. 48, no. 191, June 1958, pp. 285-88.

Pakistan: Foreign policy under review, 475, vol. 52, no. 206, March 1962, pp. 196-99.

Pakistan: Improving prospects for peace, 475, vol. 40, no. 159, June 1950, pp. 263-67.

Pakistan: President Yahya on foreign and domestic matters, 6, vol. 9, no. 9, Sept. 1969, pp. 6-7.

Pakistan and her allies, 389, March 1959, p. 191, il.

Pakistan and her neighbours, 389, April 1960, p. 263.

Pakistan and the world—Quarterly survey, 420, vol. 16, no. 3, 1963, pp. 259-65. Continued in no. 4, 1963, pp. 356-60. Vol. 17, 1964, pp. 3-8, 105-10, 272-75, 323-28. Vol. 18, 1965, pp. 3-8, 105-13, 213-19, 323-27. Vol. 19, 1966, pp. 3-12, 111-16, 207-15, 309-16. Vol. 20, 1967, pp. 3-12, 219-27, 343-49.

Pakistan and the world today, 423, vol. 10, no. 1, 1960, pp. 2-7.

Pakistan ins and outs, 161, vol. 182, Jan. 19, 1957, p. 212.

PALMER, N.D.: The defense of South Asia, 407, vol. 9, no. 4, Winter 1966, pp. 898-929.

QADIR, M.: The foreign policy of Pakistan, 420, vol. 13, no. 1, 1960, pp. 3-12.

RASTOGI, B.C.: Alignment and non-alignment in Pakistan's foreign policy, 263, vol. 3, no. 2, Oct. 1961, pp. 159-80.

RAWLINGS, E.H.: Pakistan's foreign policy today, 130, vol. 212, March 1968, pp. 128-31.

SAYEED, K.B.: Pakistan's foreign policy, An analysis of Pakistan's fears and interests, 62, Vol. 4, March 1964, pp. 746-56.

SHAHABUDDIN, K.: Pakistan's publicity abroad, 420, vol. 21, no. 3, 1968, pp. 209-16.

SHERWANI, L.A.: Pakistan and the world affairs, 270, vol. 37, no. 11, Nov. 1949, pp. 39-41.

SIDDIQI, M.A.: Can Pakistan stay neutral? 420, vol. 11, no. 2, June 1958, pp. 70-78.

SIDDIQUI, K.: Pakistan's external environment, 60, vol. 2, Jan. 1969, pp. 115-26.

SIDDIQUI, K.: The sources of Pakistan's foreign policy, 60, vol. 1, Jan. 1968, pp. 124-27.

SUHRAWARDY, H.S.: Foreign relations and defence, 423, vol. 7, no. 1, 1957, pp. 5-12.

SULERI, Z.A.: Pakistan in world affairs, 270, vol. 37, no. 1, Jan. 1949, pp. 14-16.

The foreign policy of President Ayub Khan, 420, vol. 20, no. 3, 1967, pp. 275-83.

The fundamentals of Pakistan's foreign policy, 420, vol. 9, no. 1, March 1956, pp. 37-50.

VENKATARANGAIYA, M.: Some recent development in Asia, 229, vol. 9, April-June 1953, pp. 109-35.

WARREN, A.M.: Pakistan in world today, address, June 16, 1952, 554, vol. 26, June 30, 1952, pp. 1011-15.

ZAIDI, S.M.H.: Pakistan at the crossroad, 420, vol. 15, no. 1, 1962, pp. 23-29.

ZINKIN, T.: Two foreign policies, 518, vol. 212, June 12, 1964, pp. 780-81.

2. **Foreign Relations**

(*a*) **Afghanistan**

Afghan ambitions (Pakhtoonistan issue), 161, vol. 177, Nov. 12, 1955, p. 571.

Afghan-Pakistan dispute, 11, vol. 93, May 21, 1955, p. 197.

Afghanistan: The Pashtunistan problem, 105, vol. 7, no. 3, 1959, pp. 29! 300.

Afghanistan and Pakistan, 5, vol. 4, no. 2, April-June 1949, pp. 25-27. Under same heading in 270, vol. 46, no. 3, March 1958, pp. 19-22.

Afghanistan's desire for friendly relations with Pakistan, 5, vol. 5, no. 1, Jan.-March 1950, pp. 40-45.

Afghanistan, Pakhtoonistan and Russia, 420, vol. 9, no. 2, June 1956, pp. 99-102.

Afghanistan-Pakistan conflict, 357, vol. 3, Oct. 1949, p. 444.

ALI, M.: The Durand Line (Afghan-Pak. boundary line), 5, vol. 10, no. 4, Oct.-Dec. 1955, pp. 2-12.

ASPINALL, R.: Broken window in Central Asia, Afghanistan, 68, March 1956, pp. 46-51.

BALOCH, A.H.: Pak-Afghan relations, 424, vol. 7, no. 5, May 1959, p. 29.

BAQAI, I.H.: Relations between Afghanistan and Pakistan, 420, vol. 1, no. 3, Sept. 1948, pp. 206-21.

BARTON, Sir William: Storm clouds on the frontier, 423, vol. 5, no. 3, 1955, pp. 26-30.

BARTON, Sir William: The Afghan borderland and Middle East Defence, 424, vol. 1, no. 3, March 1953, pp. 14-15.

BENAVA, A.: Pashtoonistan, 5, vol. 5, no. 1, Jan.-March 1950, pp. 10-24.

Bitter broth and red (Afghan-Pak relations), 397, vol. 45, May 16, 1955, p. 44.

CAROE, O.: The Pathans at the cross-road (Pak.-Afghan relations), 152, vol. 15, Dec. 1961, pp. 12-13.

CHAUDHRI, M.A.: The relations of Pakistan with Afghanistan, 420, vol. 8, no. 4, Dec. 1955, pp. 494-504.

COOPER, J.W.T.: Pakhtunistan or not, 152, vol. 9, no. 6, June 1955, pp. 12-13.

Editorial notes and comments, Afghan aggression, 424, vol. 8, no. 10, Oct. 1960, p. 3. Nuisance neighbour, vol. 9, no. 6, June 1961, p. 3. Kabul's intransigence, vol. 9, no. 10, Oct. 1961, p. 3. Pak.-Afghan relations, vol. 9, no. 9, Sept.-Oct. 1961, p. 3, vol. 10, no. 8, Aug. 1962, p. 3.

Emergence of new buffer state, Pakhtunistan, 109, vol. 67, Nov. 22, 1950, p. 1379.

FLETCHER, A.: Afghanistan, Highways of conquest, 138, no. 18, June 1950, pp. 337-41.

FRANCK, D.S.: Pakhtunistan—disputed disposition of a tribal land, 357, vol. 6, no. 1, 1952, pp. 49-68.

GRAHAM, W.G.: Pakhtoonistan, 152, vol. 5, Aug. 1949, pp. 13-14.

HASAN, K.: Pakistan-Afghanistan relations, 62, vol. 2, Sept. 1962, pp. 14-19.

Implication of Pakhtunistan, 572, vol. 11, Sept. 1955, pp. 390-98.

Karachi and Kabul, 161, vol. 180, Aug. 11, 1956, p. 473.

KERSLAKE, M.: Kabul versus Karachi, 152, vol. 3, Aug. 1949, pp. 9-10.

KHAN, H.R.: Afghanistan and Pakistan, 420, vol. 13, no. 1, 1960, pp. 48-64.

MONTAGNO, G.L.: Pak-Afghan detente, 62, vol. 3, Dec. 1963, pp. 616-24.

Mr. Suhrawardy in Kabul, 5, vol. 12, no. 2, April-May 1957, pp. 28-38.

NAJIB-ULLAH, H.E.: The problem of Pakhtunistan, 152, vol. 9, June 1955, pp. 25-26.

On Sir Zafrullah Khan's statement, 5, vol. 4, no. 2, April-June 1949, pp. 28-31.

Pakhtoons opposed to 2-unit federation (in Pakistan), 5, vol. 10, no. 1, Jan.-March 1955, pp. 55-57.

Pakistan and the border disputes, 389, vol. 37, Dec. 1959, p. 812.

Pakistan and the Afghans, 161, vol. 175, May 14, 1955, pp. 580-83.

Pakistan desires friendship with neighbours, 6, vol. 3, no. 6, June 1963, p. 3.

Pakistan determined to achieve independence, 5, vol. 5, no. 1, Jan.-March 1951, pp. 46-47.

Pakistan, Relations with Afghanistan, 475, vol. 52, no. 205, Dec. 1961, pp. 81-84.

Pathans on warpath, 397, vol. 40, Dec. 29, 1952, pp. 30-32, maps.

PRICE, M.P.: Impressions of Afghanistan and the North-West Frontier, 270, vol. 37, no. 6, June 1949, pp. 39-41.

RAND, C.: Crisis in Afghanistan, 117, vol. 63, Oct. 7, 1955, pp. 7-10.

Re-establishment of relations between Pakistan and Afghanistan (Text of agreement between Pakistan and Afghanistan), 420, vol. 16, no. 2, 1963, pp. 191-92.

SARHADDI: The Afghans and International politics, 152, vol. 6, May 1952, pp. 18-19.

SAYEED, K.B.: Pathan regionalism, 513, vol. 63, Autumn 1964, pp. 478-506.

SPAIN, J.W.: Pakistan's North-West Frontier, 357, vol. 8, 1954, pp. 27-40.

SPAIN, J.W.: The Pathan borderland, 357, vol. 15, Spring 1961, pp. 165-77.

The Durand Line (Pak-Afghan Boundary Line), 6, vol. 2, Dec. 1962, pp. 3-4.

THOMAS, W.T.: Khyber Pass is bar to mission, 109, vol. 67, Nov. 22, 1950, p. 1398.

TIKEKAR, S.R.: Demand for Pakhtunistan, 152, vol. 14, July 1960, p. 19.

TIKEKAR, S.R.: The Durand Line—A survey, 229, vol. 6, Oct.-Dec. 1950, pp. 326-31.

TOYNBEE, A.: Impressions of Afghanitan and Pakistan's North-West Frontier in relation to the communist world, 248, vol. 37, April 1961, pp. 161-69.

WALEH, A.H.: Pakhtun's inevitable destiny, self-determination, 152, vol. 16, no. 1, Jan. 1962, p. 16.

WILLIAMS, L.F.R.: Karachi and Kabul, 518, vol. 197, Dec. 7, 1956, p. 820.

(*b*) **Canada**

HARNETTY, P.: Canada's Asian Policy: The case of Pakistan, 512, vol. 3, no. 2, Jan. 1970, pp. 117-30.

(*c*) **Ceylon**

Brutal pragmatism, 161, vol. 209, Dec. 21, 1963, p. 1258.

Ceylon-Pakistan's valued neighbour, 420, vol. 15, no. 1, 1962, pp. 49-61.

(*d*) **China**

Affair cools, Friendship with China, 397, vol. 68, July 11, 1966, p. 46.

Agreement on the boundary between China's Sinkiang and the contiguous areas, 26, vol. 57, July 1963, pp. 713-16.

As you like it (Pak-China relations), 161, vol. 210, Feb. 29, 1964, p. 781.

BHUTTO, Z.A.: Pakistan and China, 529, vol. 5, no. 5, 1963, pp. 220-23.

Boundary Agreement between China and Pakistan (Text of the agreement), 420, vol. 16, no. 2, 1963, pp. 177-83.

Boundary agreement between the People's Republic of China and the Republic of Pakistan, Documents, 238, vol. 2, 1962, pp. 545-50.

BURKE, S.M.: Sino-Pakistan relations, 407, vol. 8, no. 2, Summer 1964, pp. 391-404.

China, India and Pakistan, 6, vol. 3, Sept. 1963, p. 1.

China looks at Pakistan, 105, vol. 10, no. 4, 1962, pp. 412-14.

China on the march, 394, vol. 147, Nov. 10, 1962, pp. 3-4.

CHAUDHRI, M.A.: Pakistan-China relations, 423, vol. 15, no. 4, 1968, pp. 32-37.

Clouded concord, 161, vol. 206, March 9, 1963, p. 880.

Courtship in the air, Sino-Pakistan Air Agreement, 536, vol. 82, Sept. 6, 1963, p. 23.

DOBELL, W.M.: Ramification of the China-Pakistan Border Treaty, 412, vol. 37, Fall 1964, pp. 283-95.

Dragon's share, Pakistan-Chinese Agreement, 397, vol. 61, March 18, 1963, p. 50.

Grand tour, President Ayub visits Peking, Moscow and Poland, 536, vol. 85, April 16, 1965, p. 39.

India, Pakistan and China: Early phase, 423, vol. 14, no. 2, 1966, pp. 33-40.

KROEF, V.D.: The new countries and the Sino-Soviet dispute, 420, vol. 17, no. 1, 1964, pp. 25-37.

LAMB, A.: The Sino-Pakistan Boundary Agreement of March 2, 1963, 68, vol. 18, Dec. 1964, pp. 299-312.

Looking East, 161, vol. 209, Nov. 30, 1963, p. 907.

Meaning of the peace in Indo-China, 424, vol. 2, Sept. 1954, pp. 14-15.

MONTAGNO, G.L.: Peaceful co-existence: Pakistan and Red China, 563, vol. 18, June 1965, pp. 309-17.

Not too close to China, 161, vol. 208, Sept. 7, 1963, p. 814.

Ominous treaty, Pakistan-Communist-China, 117, vol. 77, Feb. 8, 1963, p. 505.

Pakistan looks to Peking, 397, vol. 63, March 9, 1964, pp. 38-40.

Pakistan's relation with People's Republic of China, 420, vol. 14, no. 3, 1961, pp. 212-32.

PALMER, N.D.: Pakistan's mood, the new realism, 138, vol. 43, Nov. 1962, pp. 263-71.

PRINGSHEIM, K.H.: China's role in Indo-Pakistan Conflict, 107, no. 24, Oct.-Dec. 1965, pp. 170-75.

QURESHI, K.: Pakistan and Sino-India dispute (I), 420, vol. 15, no. 4, 1962, pp. 310-22. II-vol. 16, no. 1, 1963, pp. 61-70.

RAO, K.K.: The proposed agreement between the People's Republic of China and Pakistan on the Sino-Indian boundary, 238, 1962, vol. 2, pp. 479-84.

Search for a mantle, new found Chinese communist friends, 536, vol. 85, March 12, 1965, p. 25.

SETH, S.P.: China as a factor in Indo-Pakistani politics, 572, vol. 25, Jan. 1969, pp. 36-46.

Sino-Pakistan joint communique (March 5, 1965), 420, vol. 18, no. 2, 1965, pp. 179-82.

SYED, A.: China and the Indo-Pakistan war, 407, vol. 10, Fall 1966, pp. 859-80.

SYED, A.: Politics of Sino-Pakistan Agreement, 407, vol. 11, Fall 1967, pp. 798-825.

SYED, A.: Sino-Pakistan relations, 420, vol. 22, no. 2, 1969, pp. 107-19.

Thank the Chinese, 397, vol. 60, Dec. 10, 1962, p. 41.

TOYNBEE, A.: Impressions of Afghanistan and Pakistan's North-West Frontier in relation to communist world, 248, vol. 37, April 1961, pp. 161-69.

We love Liu (Liu's visit of Pakistan), 161, vol. 219, April 9, 1966, p. 133.

(*e*) East Europe

QURESHI, K.: Major factors in Pakistan-East European relations, 420, vol. 22, no. 3, 1969, pp. 238-48.

QURESHI, K.: Pakistan's relation with Yugoslavia, 420, vol. 23, no. 2, 1970, pp. 149-63.

(*f*) India

(*i*) *India (General)*

Agreement dated 30th June 1965 between the Government of India and Pakistan: Documents, 238, vol. 5, 1965, pp. 264-66.

Agreement is possible, 374, vol. 191, Oct. 1960, p. 191.

ANSARI, M.I.: Minority rights in India (and Pakistan's fear), 374, vol. 173, Sept. 8, 1951, p. 200.

Anxiety (in India) over Soviet arms to Pakistan, 151, vol. 51, Aug. 2, 1968, pp. 286-89.

AL-MUJAHID, S.: India's attitude towards Pakistan, 420, vol. 14, no. 4, 1961, pp. 320-22.

ALEXANDER, H.: India-Pakistan, 518, vol. 180, Jan. 16-23, 1948, p. 98.

ALI, M.: India's aggression against Pakistan, 560, vol. 22, May 15, 1956, pp. 458-60.

ANANT, V.: Status quarrel (between India and Pakistan), 518, vol. 213, Oct. 9, 1964, p. 464.

And here's how it might work, 336, vol. 49, Oct. 3, 1960, p. 41.

Another cold war, 151, vol. 17, Aug. 17, 1951, pp. 249-50.

Atlantic report (on India and Pakistan), 64, vol. 206, Nov. 1960, pp. 21-22.

AYOOB, M.: India as a factor in Sino-Pakistani relations, 263, vol. 9, no. 3, Jan. 1968, pp. 279-300.

BEGUM, N.S.: Indo-Pakistani trade relations, 420, vol. 3, no. 3, Sept. 1950, pp. 165-79.

BENNETT, F.M. and TOMMY, F.: Report on India and Pakistan, 389, May 27, 1957, pp. 519-22, il.

BERKES, R.N.: Indian-Pakistani relations, 138, vol. 52, May 1967, pp. 289-94.

BIRDWOOD, Lord: Impact of India and Pakistan on foreign and communal affairs, 549, Jan.-Feb. 1953, pp. 9-15.

BIRDWOOD, Lord: The Indian subcontinent, a present day impression, 63, July 1952, pp. 182-200.

BIRDWOOD, Lord: The need for agreement in the Indian sub-continent, 63, Jan. 1952, pp. 3-20.

Border trade, 536, vol. 72, Sept. 22, 1958, p. 29.

Bristling beset nations, Pakistan and India, 536, vol. 61, Feb. 23, 1953, pp. 35-36.

BROCKWAY, F.: Indo-Pakistani clash, 152, vol. 19, Oct. 1965, p. 6.

BROWN, Sir Frank: India and Pakistan, first three months as dominions, 118, Jan. 1, 1948, pp. 59-63.

CANTORI, L.J. and SPIEGEL, S.L.: The international relations of region, 440, vol. 2, Summer 1970, pp. 397-425.

CAROE, Sir Olaf: India and Pakistan: Attitudes to one another frontier problems, 476, vol. 51, April 1964, pp. 112-19.

CAROE, Sir Olaf: External problems of India and Pakistan in Asia, 63, no. 44, July 1948, pp. 303-9. Discussion in no. 44, Oct. 1948, pp. 372-75.

CHAUDHRI, M.A.: Pakistan, India and the United States, 420, vol. 6, no. 4, Dec. 1953, pp. 171-79.

CHOWDHURY, G.W.: Pakistan-India relations, 420, vol. 11, no. 2, June 1958, pp. 57-64.

CHOWDHURY, G.W.: India's aggression against Pakistan, 423, vol. 13, nos. 2-3, 1965, pp. 20-25.

Cobra and the Mongoose, 536, vol. 83, March 6, 1964, p. 33.

DAS, T.: War avoided, 374, vol. 171, July 1,1950, p. 19.

Documents: Agreement between India and Pakistan on Minorities (Text), 357, vol. 4, no. 3, July 1950, pp. 344-45.

DOTY, L.L.: India-Pakistan struggle disrupts civil service to both nations, 69, vol. 83, Sept. 1965, pp. 27-28.

D'SOUZA, J.: India and Pakistan, 117, vol. 52, June 23, 1950, pp. 263-65.

DUTT, D.S.: Foreign military aid and the defence strength and policies of India and Pakistan: A comparative study, 263, vol. 8, nos. 1-2, July-Oct. 1966, pp. 64-72.

DUTT, V.P.: China and Indo-Pakistan relations, 263, vol. 8, nos. 1-2, July-Oct. 1963, pp. 126-33.

Edge of the precipice (Kashmir), 536, vol. 55, April 24, 1950, p. 30.

Editorial, notes and comments (Indo-Pakistan relations), 424, vol. 7, Oct. 1959, pp. 4-5. Vol. 8, April 1960, pp. 3-5. Vol. 8, Oct. 1960, pp. 3-4.

EDWARDES, M.: India, Pakistan and nuclear weapons, 248, vol. 43, Oct. 1967, pp. 655-63.

EDWARDES, M.: Trade Kashmir for East Bengal, 152, vol. 7, Sept. 1953, pp. 17-18.

FISCHER, L.: Indo-Pakistan relations, 424, vol. 9, Oct. 1961, pp. 33-35.

Fresh rosebuds, old suspicious, 536, vol. 62, April 10, 1953, p. 29, il.

GILBERT, S.T.: Soviet-American military aid competition in the third world (India and Pakistan), 407, vol. 8, no. 4, Winter 1970, pp. 1117-37.

Going west, 161, vol. 217, Dec. 4, 1965, p. 1064.

GRIFFITHS, Sir Percival: India and Pakistan today, 400, Feb. 1948, pp. 61-67. Under same heading in 63, April 1952, pp. 127-42. 476, vol. 48, July-Oct. 1961, pp. 238-52.

GRIFFITHS, Sir Percival: India revisited: The first winter of partition, with discussion, 63, no. 44, April 1948, pp. 140-54.

GRIFFITHS, Sir Percival: Latest developments in India and Pakistan, 60, vol. 1, April 1964, pp. 5-18.

Half-way? 161, vol. 196, Sept. 24, 1960, p. 1166, map.

HINGORANI, R.C.: World panorama, 239, vol. 20, no. 2, April-June 1959, pp. 143-54.

HODSON, H.V.: Can India and Pakistan Survive? 476, vol. 56, Oct. 1969, pp. 259-71.

India and her neighbours (Reply to Pakistan and her neighbours), 475, vol. 46, Sept. 1956, pp. 337-47.

India and Pakistan, 63, Oct. 1947, pp. 323-27. Under same heading in 395, vol. 42, Sept. 15, 1951, pp. 271-72. 161, June 9, 1956, pp. 971-72. 161, vol. 210, Feb. 8, 1964, pp. 493-94.

India and Pakistan point the way, 474, vol. 77, Oct. 1950, p. 23, il, map.

India and Pakistan, pressures external and internal, 475, vol. 54, June 1964, pp. 228-39.

India and Pakistan, self-righteous indeed, 161, April 18, 1964, pp. 261.

India and Pakistan, which is which? 161, vol. 205, Nov. 17, 1962, p. 647.

India on the brink, 395, vol. 39, April 1, 1950, pp. 360-61.

India-Pak. no-war pact, 6, vol. 8, Oct. 1968, p. 1.

India and Pakistan Agreement, 499, vol. 73, Oct. 3, 1958, pp. 14-15.

India and Pakistan Agreement: Text, 138, vol. 18, May 1950, pp. 297-99.

India, Pakistan and China, 423, vol. 14, no. 2, 1966, pp. 33-40.

India, Pakistan and the shadow of Red China, 499, vol. 83, Oct. 18, 1963, pp. 8-11.

India-Pakistan peace pact, 499, vol. 56, April 19, 1950, p. 9.

India's foreign policy, 424, vol. 3, Feb. 1955, pp. 34-35.

Indo-Pakistan relations, 6, vol. 5, June 1965, p. 1.

Indo-Pakistan relations, area of conflict, 475, vol. 59, March 1960, pp. 162-70.

Indo-Pakistan situation, 270, vol. 37, June 1949, pp. 53-54.

Insuring freedom and liberty to all mankind, address, July 11, 1957, by H.S. Suhrawardy, 560, vol. 23, Aug. 15, 1957, pp. 643-44.

ISPAHANI, M.A.H.: The alternative to Indo-Pakistan arms, 420, vol. 20, no. 2, 1967, pp. 109-19.

Its up to the Russians, 161, vol. 219, June 25, 1966, pp. 1386-87.

JARRING, G.: Report on India-Pakistan question, 476, July-Oct. 1957, pp. 231-34.

JONES, E.S. and NORTHROP, F.S.C.: Should U.S. give military aid to Pakistan? (U.S. view of Indo-Pak situation), 191, vol. 33, Feb. 15, 1954, pp. 4-6.

KHAN, M.J.: Bhutto: "Pakistan severely alarmed", 152, vol. 17, July 1963, pp. 11-12.

KUNZRU, H.N.: Lessons of the Indo-Pakistan war, 229, no. 3, July-Sept. 1966, pp. 215-21.

LYON, J.: Indo-Pakistan relations are improving, 374, vol. 174, Jan. 12, 1952, pp. 47.

MARTIN, K.: As Pakistan sees it, 395, vol. 35, March 6, 1948, pp. 188-89.

MASON, P.: India and Pakistan after ten years, 338, Aug. 8, 1957, pp. 189-90. Continued in Sept. 5, 1957, pp. 335-57, il.

MORGAN, Sir Frederick E.: India and Pakistan: Problems of fifteenth year of independence, 316, vol. 107, June 1962, pp. 183-91.

MURARKA, D.: India, Tragedy at Tashkent (and Pakistan's reaction), 518, Jan. 14, 1966, p. 32.

Nehru and Ayub, 395, vol. 60, Sept. 17, 1960, p. 366.

Neighbours in Asia: The rift between India and Pakistan, 475, vol. 47, no. 185, Dec. 1956, pp. 18-24.

NOMAN, M.: Is there an Indo-Pak solution, 400, vol. 39, March 1961, pp. 148-50, il.

One step forward, one step back, 161, vol. 225, Dec. 23, 1967, pp. 1218-19.

Pakistan: An encounter at the summit, 475, vol. 50, no. 197, Dec. 1959, pp. 80-83.

Pakistan: Armed menace on the border, 475, vol. 42, no. 165, Dec. 1951, pp. 69-73.

Pakistan: Cold war with India, 475, vol. 40, no. 157, Dec. 1949, pp. 77-80.

Pakistan: Five disputes with India, 475, vol. 40, no. 158, March 1950, pp. 164-67.

Pakistan: India unreconciled, 475, vol. 53, no. 211, June 1963, pp. 287-91.

Pakistan: Kashmir—A settlement deferred, 475, vol. 54, no. 216, Sept. 1964, pp. 387-90.

Pakistan: Strained relations with India, 475, vol. 38, no. 150, March 1948, pp. 593-96. Continued in vol. 41, no. 161, Dec. 1950, pp. 78-82.

Pakistan and India, 152, vol. 10, April 1956, pp. 5-6.

Pakistan and her neighbours (Foreign relations of a new state), 475, vol. 46, no. 183, June 1956, pp. 236-45.

Pakistan can't win? 161, vol. 216, Sept. 4, 1965, pp. 853-54.

Pakistan offers peace, 536, vol. 65, Feb. 7, 1955, p. 25.

Pakistani Prime Minister seeks peace with India, 555, vol. 45, Sept. 19, 1958, p. 18.

Pakistan's reaction to Nehru's death, 420, vol. 17, no. 2, 1964, pp. 168-73.

Pakistan's relations with India—the recent phase, 420, vol. 12, no. 3, Sept. 1959, pp. 263-75.

Passion not yet spent, 161, vol. 218, Jan. 22, 1966, p. 206.

Passport to confusion, India and Pakistan, 536, vol. 60, Oct. 27, 1952, p. 42.

PHILIP, P.O.: India and Pakistan agree on policy, 109, vol. 67, May 31, 1950, p. 686.

Pilgrimage and pact, 397, vol. 35, April 24, 1950, p. 35.

Plain spoken, 161, vol. 200, July 22, 1961, p. 332.

Pointing which way? 161, vol. 209, Nov. 2, 1963, p. 453.

Premiers (of India and Pakistan) in Delhi, 395, vol. 39, April 1, 1950, p. 357. Discussion in vol. 39, April 8, 1950, p. 403. Also in same vol. 39, May 6, 1950, p. 516.

Psychosis of fear, U.S. arms aid to Pakistan, 536, vol. 63, Jan. 4, 1954, p. 25.

QURESHI, K.: Pakistan and the Sino-Indian dispute—I, 420, vol. 15, no. 4, 1962, pp. 310-22. II—vol. 16, no. 1, 1963, pp. 61-70.

RAHIMTOOLA, H.I.: Ideals and prospects of Pakistan, with discussion, 63, no. 44, Jan. 1948, pp. 28-40.

RAO, S.: War avoided, 374, April 22, 1950, pp. 369-70.

RAWLINGS, E.H.: Indo-Pakistani relations and Asian security, 152, vol. 24, July-Aug. 1970, pp. 3-4. Continued in Sept.-Oct., 1970, pp. 3-4.

RAY, J.K.: India and Pakistan as factors in each others foreign policies, 263, vol. 8, nos. 1-2, July-Oct. 1966, pp. 49-63.

SETH, S.P.: China as a factor in Indo-Pakistani politics, 572, vol. 25, Jan. 1969, pp. 36-46.

SETH, S.P.: Russia's role in Indo-Pak. politics, 62, vol. 9, Aug. 1969, pp. 614-24.

SHAH, A.A.: Himalayan thunder, 424, vol. 2, Aug. 1963, pp. 4-5.

SHAH, A.A.: Liberation in the North, 424, vol. 11, April 1963, pp. 31-35.

SHAH, I.A.: India, Pakistan and the world, 130, Oct. 1947, pp. 204-7.

SHRIDHARANI, K.: Pakistan's assassination (of Liaquat Ali Khan), 394, vol. 125, Nov. 1951, pp. 14-15.

SINGH, V.: India, Pakistan and South-east Asia, 263, vol. 8, nos. 1-2, July-Oct. 1966, pp. 167-76.

TALBOT, P.: Accord with India opens new vistas for Pakistan, 191, vol. 29, May 12, 1950, pp. 2-3.

TALBOT, P.: India and Pakistan, progress report, 192, vol. 25, June 15, 1949, pp. 78-87.

Talks in time? 161, vol. 205, Dec. 1, 1962, p. 892.

Tashkent and after, 229, vol. 22, no. 1, Jan.-March 1966, pp. 3-17.

Tension between India and Pakistan grows, 109, vol. 68, Aug. 29, 1951, p. 979.

THORNER, D.: Hindu-Muslim conflict in India, 183, vol. 17, April 7, 1948, pp. 77-80.

Trouble shooters notch, 397, vol. 53, June 1, 1959, p. 48.

Two dominions at war? 395, vol. 36, Aug. 7, 1948, p. 105.

TWYNAM, H.: Two new dominions and treaty relations (with each other and with Great Britain), 63, no. 44, Jan. 1948, pp. 15-27.

TYMMS, Sir Frederick: The India-Pakistan air dispute, 152, vol. 7, Sept. 1953, pp. 14-16.

U.S. partnership with Pakistan, Statement of July 9, 1956 by R. Nixon, 554, vol. 35, July 30, 1956, p. 193.

WALLBANK, T.W.: India and Pakistan: Can two nationalisms survive? 138, vol. 19, Aug. 1950, pp. 83-87.

YOUNG, D.: Pakistan and India, 518, vol. 182, May 20, 1949, p. 682.

YOUNG, D.: Suspicion in Pakistan, 518, vol. 179, Dec. 5, 1947, p. 702.

ZAMAN, M.: Thoughts on Indo-Pakistan relations in the Tashkent era, 420, vol. 22, no. 2, 1969, pp. 127-34.

(*ii*) *Borders*

Agreed minutes regarding the implimentation of the award of the tribunal in the Indo-Pakistani Western Boundary Case, Documents, 238, vol. 10, 1970, p. 242.

AHMAD, N.: Indo-Pakistan Boundary Disputes Tribunal 1949-50, 200, vol. 43, July 1953, pp. 329-37.

All is not forgiven: U.S., India, Pakistan, 381, vol. 13, Dec. 4, 1962, p. 423.

Blood and borders, 397, vol. 62, Sept. 23, 1963, p. 47.

BOUTILLIER, P.L.: Border by decree, line separating Pakistan and India, 399, Feb. 5, 1950, p. 26.

HARRISON, S.S.: Troubled India and her neighbours, 190, vol. 43, Jan. 1965, pp. 312-30.

Indo-Pakistan border dispute, 389, vol. 38, Oct. 1958, pp. 264-65.

LINDLEY, E.K.: Counting our blessings, 397, vol. 54, Nov. 9, 1959, p. 41.

Minister level conference on Indo-East Pakistan border problem: Documents, 238, vol. 1, July 1960, pp. 134-35.

Mr. Nehru meets Mr. Noon, 397, vol. 52, Sept. 22, 1958, p. 50.

On the dotted line, 161, vol. 188, Sept. 20, 1958, p. 926.

Pakistan and the border dispute, 389, vol. 37, Dec. 1959, p. 812.

Provocation from East Pakistan, 230, vol. 1, Dec. 15, 1963, pp. 4-5

RAO, B.S.: Conflict beyond the Indus, 374, vol. 169, July 16, 1949, pp. 55-56.

RAO, S.: War avoided, 374, vol. 170, April 22, 1950, pp. 369-70.

SPATE, O.: Boundary Award in the Punjab, with discussion, 63, no. 44. Jan. 1948, pp. 1-15.

STEPHENS, I.: On the Indo-Pakistani border, 476, vol. 42, pt. 2, 1955, pp. 184-88.

The Indo-Pakistan boundaries, 540, April 1948, p. 9.

The Indo-Pakistan Western Boundary Case Tribunal, 238, vol. 8, 1968, pp. 246-66.

(*iii*) *Effects of partition, Communalism and Refugees*

AHMAD, K.S.: A geographical study of refugee populaton and some of its problems, 419, vol. 10, no. 2, 1955, pp. 1-18.

ALEXANDER, H.: Communal peace in India, 395, vol. 36, Nov. 20, 1948, pp. 436-37.

ALEXANDER, H.: India-Pakistan, 518, vol. 180, Jan. 16, 1948, p. 6.

Always the Twain shall flee (Refugees), 536, vol. 83, April 10, 1964, p. 34.

Asians V. Asians, India's newest dispossessed flock home from neighbouring Burma, 536, vol. 84, July 17, 1964, p. 29.

Bengal refugees, 161, vol. 185, Nov. 16, 1957, p. 600.

Bengal Refugee Service ready to begin work, 246, no. 1, Aug. 1960, p. 4.

BOZMAN, A.S.: Some problems of Indian emigration, 58, vol. 1, no. 4, Winter 1948, pp. 13-25.

BOZMAN, G.S.: Partition and Indian Overseas, 63, Oct. 1948, pp. 389-406.

CHAUDHRI, M.A.: Evacuee property in India and Pakistan, 420, vol. 10, no. 2, June 1957, pp. 96-109.

COUSINS, N.: Incident in India, 481, vol. 38, July 2, 1955, pp. 7-9.

DATTA, A.K.: State financing of refugee rehabilitation in India, 237, vol. 33, Oct. 1952, pp. 167-80.

DAVIS, K.: India and Pakistan, the demography of partition, 412, vol. 22, Sept. 1949, pp. 254-64.

Evacuee property, 151, vol. 13, July 29, 1949, p. 165.

FARRUKHSIYAR: Resettling Pakistan's displaced persons, 152, vol. 6, July 1952, pp. 15-16.

Feeling is fatal, Hindu-Moslem riots, 536, vol. 83, April 3, 1964, p. 42.

FELDMAN, H.: Communal problem in the Indo-Pakistan subcontinent, Some current implications, 412, vol. 42, Summer 1969, pp. 143-45.

From Delhi to Karachi, 161, April 29, 1950, p. 929.

General Board Commands India Council on Daya, 246, vol. 1, June 1960, p. 3.

GRIFFITHS, P.: Fruits of partition, relations between India and Pakistan, 400, vol. 147, March 1950, pp. 184-91.

Great migration, five million Indians flee for their lives, 336, vol. 23, Nov. 1947, pp. 117-25, map, il.

Ground work is laid for aid to Calcutta, Project Daija, 246, vol. 1, April 1960, p. 1.

HASSAN, R.S.: Refugee population and prospects of its resettlement in urban and sub-urban areas of Karachi, 419, vol. 11, no. 1, 1956, pp. 33-44.

Hindu and Moslem, 161, vol. 171, July 22, 1950, pp. 155-56.

Hindu-Moslem tension, 374, vol. 170, April 8, 1950, p. 311.

India and Pakistan: self-righteous indeed (traffic of refugees), 161, vol. 211, April 18, 1964, p. 261.

JOSEPH, P.C.: Refugees crown Calcutta region from East Pakistan, 109, vol. 73, Aug. 1, 1956, p. 906.

JOSHI, P.C.: Punjab riots, 329, vol. 29, Oct. 1947, pp. 312-16.

KIRKWOOD, N.A.: Christian refugees from Pakistan, 230, vol. 1, April 1, 1964, pp. 7-8.

KLIMOV, I.: Religious hatred and politics, 249, Nov. 1969, pp. 99-100.

MARTIN, K.: Hindus and Moslems, 395, vol. 65, Feb. 15, 1963, pp. 230-1.

NATARAJAN, S.: Problems of India's refugees, 389, vol. 42, March 19, 1964, p. 154.

Pakistan: Problems of partition, 475, vol. 44, no. 176, Sept. 1954, pp. 400-403.

PIPLANI, S.: Religion in Indo-Pakistan relations, 152, vol. 19, Nov. 1965, pp. 7-8.

Problems of India and Pakistan, the terrified refugees of the Punjab, photographs with text, 227, vol. 211, Sept. 6, 1947, p. 265.

Punjab's price for freedom, 395, vol. 34, Sept. 6, 1947, p. 181. Discussion in vol. 34, Sept. 13-20, 1947, pp. 211, 231.

Refugee relief—India and Pakistan: British Red Cross Society Commission 1947-49, 50, Jan. 1950, pp. 211-21.

Rehabilitation and resettlement of displaced persons in the Indian Union, 254, vol. 58, Aug. 1948, pp. 187-98. Again in vol. 61, April 1950, pp. 410-26.

Rehabilitation of displaced persons in Pakistan, 424, vol. 5, July 1957, pp. 41-44.

Rehabilitation of refugees, 230, vol. 1, May 15, 1964, pp. 14-15.

SARKAR, C.: Two nations, 518, vol. 210, June 14, 1963, p. 767.

SCHECHTMAN, J.B.: Evacuee property in India and Pakistan, 412, vol. 24, 1951, pp. 406-13.

Sindh's mercantile refugees in India, problem of their assimilation, 432, vol. 27, Spring 1966, pp. 40-49.

Some of the 4,000,000 refugees in the Punjab, photographs, 227, vol. 211, Oct. 4, 1947, pp. 368-69.

Survey of refugees plight in Calcutta will be undertaken, 246, vol. 4, Nov. 1959, p. 4.

The Bengal refugees, 161, Nov. 16, 1957, p. 600.

The communal struggle, 395, vol. 35, April 24, 1948, p. 327.

WAHEED, K.A.: Evacuee property in Pakistan, 518, vol. 188, May 2, 1952, p. 580.

WAUGH, A.: India and Pakistan, the economic effects of partition, 63, no. 44, April 1948, pp. 113-27.

ZINKIN, T.: Refugee Sikhs: 'Village of Service', 389, May 1951, pp. 598-601, il.

(iv) Hyderabad and Junagadh

Alas poor island, 117, vol. 48, Sept. 24, 1948, p. 59.

ALEXANDER, H.: Communal peace in India, 395, vol. 36, Nov. 20, 1948, pp. 436-37.

ALEXANDER, H.: Unsettled Hyderabad, 518, vol. 183, Aug. 19, 1949, p. 226. Discussion in vol. 183, Aug. 26, 1949, pp. 266-67. Sept. 23, 1949, p. 387. Oct. 7, 1949, p. 462.

ARDASCHIR, K.K. and ZOHA, S.S.: Hyderabad and India, 518, vol. 181, July 9, 1948, p. 47.

BARTON, W.: Crisis in Hyderabad, 382, vol. 131, July 1948, pp. 25-28.

BARTON, W.: Indian Princes and the Cabinet Mission, 454, vol. 285, Jan. 1947, pp. 126-38.

Big plans for Hyderabad, 93, April 19, 1947, pp. 109-10, map.

Case of Hyderabad, 193, vol. 170, Oct. 1948, pp. 232-39.

COLLINS, L.: Nizam's (of Hyderabad) bubbles, 397, vol. 54, Sept. 28, 1959, p. 66.

Dispute on Junagadh heard by Security Council, 550, vol. 4, March 15-April 1, 1948, pp. 233-36, 292-293.

EAGLETON, C.: Case of Hyderabad before Security Council, 26, vol. 44, April 1950, pp. 277-302.

FALLS, C.: Invasion of Hyderabad, 227, vol. 213, Sept. 25, 1948, pp. 344-47, map.

FOOTTIT, R.L.C.: Hyderabad tangle, 152, vol. 2, Aug.-Sept. 1948, p. 16.

FURER-HAIMENDORF, C.V.: Aboriginal tribesmen of Hyderabad, 227, vol. 211, Aug. 16, 1947, pp. 190-93, map, il.

House-hold money (Nizam of Hyderabad), 397, vol. 46, Sept. 12, 1955, p. 46.

Hyderabad, 336, vol. 25, Sept. 27, 1948, pp. 104-10, map, il.

Hyderabad, a princely state whose ruler appealed to the United Nations for intervention, photographs, 227, vol. 213, Sept. 28, 1948, pp. 322-23.

Hyderabad before Security Council, 550, vol. 5, Oct. 1, 1948, pp. 779-81.

Hyderabad explosion, 397, vol. 32, Sept. 20, 1948, p. 46.

Hyderabad promotes freedom from want, 63, vol. 42, July 1946, p. 282.

India: the settlement with Hyderabad, 475, vol. 39, no. 153, Dec. 1948, pp. 67-70.

India's aggression (Hyderabad), 518, vol. 181, Sept. 17, 1948, pp. 356. Oct. 1, 1948, pp. 431.

India and Hyderabad, 518, vol. 180, April 30, 1948, p. 513. Discussion in issues of May 7-14, 1948, p. 555, 587. June 4-11, 1948, pp. 675, 707.

Inflexible Nizam (of Hyderabad), 397, vol 31, June 21, 1948, p. 42.

Invasion of Hyderabad by British Dominion, 227, vol. 213, Sept. 18, 1948, p. 321, il.

LATTIMORE, O.: The Hyderabad issue, 152, vol. 2, Oct.-Nov. 1948, p. 7.

LUBAR, R.: Happy war (Hyderabad), 536, vol. 52, Sept. 27, 1948, p. 32.

LUBAR, R.: Holdout (Hyderabad), 536, vol. 52, Aug. 30, 1948, pp. 24-25.

MARTIN, K.: Fascism in Hyderabad, 395, vol. 35, March 20, 1948, p. 231. Reply in vol. 35, April 3, 1948, p. 275.

MELEISH, A.: Kashmir dispute (and Hyderabad), 565, vol. 4, Jan. 1951, pp. 68-71.

People (Nizam of Hyderabad), 536, Oct. 24, 1955, p. 38.

People of the week (Nizam of Hyderabad), 555, vol. 41, Nov. 2, 1956, p. 20.

Position in Hyderabad, Views of India and Pakistan presented to Security Council, 550, vol. 6, June 15, 1949, pp. 638-41, maps, il.

Progress in Indian states: Hyderabad, Travancore and Mysore, 63, no. 43, July 1947, pp. 248-57.

Question of Hyderabad, 256, vol. 3, Feb. 1948, pp. 106-8. Continued in Aug. 1948, p. 498.

Quick surrender (of Hyderabad), 397, vol. 32, Sept. 27, 1948, p. 30.

RAO, S.: Infection spots in India, 376, vol. 171, July 22, 1950, pp. 86-87.

Revolution of the Indian states: Hyderabad, 475, vol. 39, Dec. 1948, pp. 39-40.

Rubies without price (Nizam of Hyderabad's possessions), 397, vol. 48, Nov. 5, 1956, p. 63.

SMITH, W.C.: Hyderabad: Muslim tragedy, 357, vol. 4, Jan. 1951, pp. 27-51.

TARAKNATH, D.: Status of Hyderabad during and after British rule in India, 26, vol. 43, Jan. 1949, pp. 57-72.

Under Indian rule: Hyderabad at the time of the surrender, and after, photographs, 227, vol. 213, Oct. 2, 1948, p. 375.

Understanding the news (Hyderabad), 499, vol. 53, Sept, 29, 1948, p. 12.

WOODRUFF, P.: Wrong kind of hat (Hyderabad), 518, vol. 181, July 9, 1948, p. 40.

(*v*) *Kashmir*

See separate section on Jammu and Kashmir.

(*vi*) *Rann of Kutch*

At it again, border war in Rann of Kutch, 397, vol. 66, Aug. 23, 1965, pp. 34-5.

Barren battle, 161, vol. 215, May 1, 1965, pp. 502-3.

CHACKO, C.J.: The Rann of Kutch and international law, 238, vol. 5, 1965, pp. 147-75.

Ditched in Kutch, 151, vol. 45, July 9, 1965, pp. 53-55.

Dividing the Rann, 499, vol. 92, March 7, 1968, p. 15.

Excerpts from the Award of the Indo-Pakistan Western Boundary (Rann of Kutch) Case Tribunal, 420, vol. 21, no. 3, 1968, pp. 287-301.

Furore over Kutch Award, 151, vol. 50, May 17, 1968, pp. 988-90.

HIGGINS, R.: Findings on the Rann of Kutch, 572, vol. 24, April 1968, pp. 134-36.

India-Pakistan dispute on the Rann of Kutch, 420, vol. 18, no. 3, 1965, pp. 284-94.

Judgement on the Rann (of Kutch), 536, vol. 86, July 9, 1965, p. 25.

KHAN, F.: The Rann of Kutch Award, 420, vol. 21, no. 2, 1968, pp. 123-33.

KHAN, R.: Relinquishment of title to territory: The Rann of Kutch Award—A case study, 238, vol. 9, 1969, pp. 157-76.

Kutch issue to the fore, 151, vol. 44, May 14, 1965, pp. 1133-35.

MARTIN, K.: India, Pakistan and sanity (Rann of Kutch issue), 395, vol. 69, April 30, 1965, pp. 671-72.

Milestone in the rain (Rann of Kutch issue), 397, vol. 66, July 12, 1965, p. 38.

MUNSHI, A.A.: The background and basis of the Rann of Kutch Award, 420, vol. 23, no. 1, 1970, pp. 37-50.

MURTI, B.S.N.: The Kutch Award: A preliminary study, 238, vol. 8, 1968, pp. 51-55.

Not enough of nothing: tribunal judgement (Rann of Kutch), 536, vol. 91, March 1, 1968, p. 22.

Pakistan's aggression in Kutch, 230, vol. 2, May 15, 1965, pp. 9-12.

Pakistan: Bloodshed in the Rann of Kutch, 475, vol. 55, no. 219, June 1965, pp. 273-76.

Petulant victory (Rann of Kutch), 161, vol. 226, Feb. 24, 1968, p. 31, map.

RAMA RAO, T.S.: An appraisal of Kutch Award, 238, vol. 9, 1969, pp. 143-56.

Rann of Kutch, reason triumphs, 161, vol. 216, July 3, 1965, p. 23.

RAO, P.C.: Indo-Pakistan agreement on the Rann of Kutch: Form and content, 238, vol. 5, 1965, pp. 176-85.

Run-in on the Rann, 536, vol. 85, May 7, 1965, p. 39.

Salt in the wounds, dispute over Great Rann of Kutch, 397, vol. 65, April 26, 1965, p. 40.

Some aspects of the Rann of Kutch dispute, 420, vol. 19, no. 1, 1966, pp. 53-67.

Statement of the Pakistan Foreign Minister on the Rann of Kutch dispute, 420, vol. 18, no. 2, 1965, pp. 189-91, map.

Storm in a saltpan, No war cries, 161, vol. 215, May 1, 1965, p. 513.

The meaning of Kutch (Editorial), 151, vol. 44, June 4, 1965, pp. 1255-56.

The Rann of Kutch dispute, 420, vol. 18, no. 4, 1965, pp. 374-84.

Tiny war: fighting over Great Rann of Kutch, 397, vol. 65, May 10, 1965, p. 52.

Thumbs down, international tribunal decision, 397, vol. 71, March 4, 1968, p. 38, il.

War in a windblown waste called the Rann of Kutch, 336, vol. 58, June 11, 1965, pp. 30-6, il.

War where U.S. is caught in the middle, skirmishing in Rann of Kutch, 555, vol. 58, May 10, 1965, p. 12.

(vii) Water Disputes

Angry waters, N.S., vol. 56, July 19, 1958, p. 71.

Asian rivals end old dispute, B.N.W., Sept. 3, 1960, p. 29, il.

BLACK, E.R.: Indus: A moral for nations, 399, Dec. 11, 1960, p. 24.

CHAUDHRI, M.A.: The Indo-Pak dispute over canal water, 424, vol. 2, Sept. 1954, pp. 21-23.

Dividing the waters: The Canal question in the Punjab, 475, vol. 45, no. 179, June 1955, pp. 240-48.

DIXIT, R.K.: Indo-Pakistan talks on Farakka Barrage and related matters, 238, vol. 9, 1969, pp. 215-20.

Eastern rivers dispute between India and Pakistan, 572, vol. 13, Dec. 1957, pp. 536-44.

ELWELL-SUTTON, A.S.: The Indus waters, 130, June 1960, pp. 307-10.

GHOSH, N.: The canal water problem, 152, vol. 12, Jan. 1957, pp. 14-15.

Half-way? 161, vol. 196, Sept. 24, 1960, p. 1166.

Historic agreement (Indus Treaty), 11, vol. 104, Oct. 1, 1960, p. 3.

Indo-Pakistan talks on Eastern Rivers, 6, vol. 10, no. 3, March 1970, p. 14. Under issue heading in 230, vol. 7, March 15, 1970, pp. 5-6.

Indus water Treaty, 552, vol. 7, Oct. 1960, pp. 1-2. Under same heading in E.W., vol. 14, no. 11, Nov. 1960, pp. 33-36.

Indus Waters Treaty 1961 (Text), 26, vol. 55, June 1961, pp. 797-822.

If taken at the flood, 161, vol. 191, May 9, 1959, p. 506.

JAWED, T.: The world Bank and the Indus Basin Dispute: Background-I, 420, vol. 18, no. 3, 1965, pp. 226-37. Mediation by the World Bank-II, vol. 19, no. 1, 1966, pp. 34-44. III, vol. 19, no. 2, 1966, pp. 133-42.

KHAN, H.R.: Indo-Pakistan water disputes, 420, vol. 12, no. 6, Dec. 1959, pp. 323-36.

MURPHY, P.: Indus basin water dispute, 389, June 10, 1957, pp. 570-3, il.

New Indo-Pakistan dispute, 161, vol. 200, Sept. 16, 1961, p. 1070-1, map.

Pakistan: End of the water dispute, 475, vol. 51, no. 201, Dec. 1960, pp. 72-75.

Pakistan's struggle for water, 424, vol. 2, July 1959, pp. 11-16.

Pakistan's treaty with India is a triumph for reason, 480, vol. 233, Dec. 17, 1960, p. 10.

President Eisenhower welcomes India-Pakistan Indus River Pact, statement (September 19, 1960), by D.D. Eisenhower, 554, vol. 43, Oct. 10, 1960, p. 577.

Problems of the Indus and Its tributories, an alternative view, 572, vol. 14, June 1958, pp. 266-76.

Punjab water dispute, 161, vol. 188, July 12, 1958, p. 115, map.

Punjab waters plan, 161, vol. 196, Sept. 10, 1960, pp. 1006, map.

PURI, R.: Troubled waters, 395, Aug. 17, 1957, p. 196.

Right of the Co-Riparian states, 424, vol. 6, Nov. 1958, p. 33.

Rival territorial claims to water benefits, 169, Dec. 5, 1958, pp. 750-52, map.

RIZVI, J.H.: Farakka Barrage: A plan to save a city at the cost of a province, vol. 3, Feb.-March 1970, pp. 45-57.

RIZVI, J.H.: Farakka Barrage: The Sword of Damocles, 429, vol. 4, Aug.-Sept. 1970, pp. 35-38.

Signing of the Indus water Treaty, 227, vol. 237, Oct. 1, 1960, p. 556.

STANFORD, N.: Indus settlement, good news for world, 191, vol. 40, Nov. 1, 1960, p. 27.

Text of Indus water Treaty 1960, 420, vol. 13, no. 4, Dec. 1960, pp. 334-51. Also in 424, vol. 8, Oct. 1960, pp. 33-48.

The Canal waters, 151, vol. 18, May 16, 1952, pp. 775-76.

The Farakka Barrage Dispute: Pakistan's Case, 420, vol. 21, no. 6, 1968, pp. 356-60.

The Indus water Treaty 1960, Documents, vol. 1, 1960-61, pp. 341-411.

Troubled water, 395, vol. 54, Aug. 17, 1957, p. 196.

Water for the Punjab, Bhakra-Nangal Canal System, 536, vol. 64, July 19, 1954, p. 30.

Waters of strife: The dispute in the Indus basin, 475, vol. 48, no. 192, Sept. 1958, pp. 361-69.

WILLIAM, L.F.R.: The significance of the Indus Water Treaty, 60, vol. 57, July 1962, pp. 163-73.

WILLIAM, L.F.R.: World Bank, 518, vol. 201. Sept. 19, 1958, p. 367.

(g) Muslim World

Agreement for friendly co-operation between Pakistan and Turkey, 357, vol. 8, no. 3, Winter 1954.

AGWANI, M.S.: India, Pakistan & West Asia, 263, vol. 8, nos. 1-2, July-Oct. 1966, pp. 158-66.

ALI, S.A.: World Muslims meet in Pakistan, 423, vol. 17, nos. 3-4, 1970, pp. 20-24.

AL-MUJAHID, I.: Pakistan and the Arab world, 424, vol. 5, June 1957, pp. 39-40.

ARSHADUZZAMAN: Role of Pakistan in the Muslim World (The need for an Islamic Union), 270, vol. 38, no. 8, Aug. 1950, pp. 24-25.

ASOKA, S.K.: Pakistan-Turkish relations, 8, vol. 4, no. 2, Summer 1967, pp. 130-42.

BANKS, W.: Whither Persia, 424, vol. 1, Dec. 1953, pp. 29-32.

BARTON, Sir William: Pakistan and the Middle East, 389, Oct. 3, 1955, pp. 307-8, il.

BIRDWOOD, Lord: Pakistan and the Middle East, 270, vol. 41, Oct. 1953, pp. 27-30.

BURKI, H.K.: Pakistan's part in the Middle East, 389, April 15, 1957, pp. 353-6, il.

CHAUDHRI, M.A.: Pakistan and the Muslim world, 420, vol. 10, no. 3, Sept. 1957, pp. 156-66.

DEWEN, J.: Some thoughts on the Pakistan-Turkey cultural pact, 424, vol. 2, Feb. 1954, p. 12.

Editorial notes and comments, Turkey, 424, vol. 2, May 1954, pp. 5-6. Pakistan and the Arabs, vol. 8, Dec. 1960, pp. 3-5.

Egypt and Pakistan—The Prime Minister of Egypt's state visit to Pakistan, 270, vol. 43, no. 7, July 1955, pp. 20-22.

FERNAU, F.W.: Pakistan and the Middle East, 423, vol. 6, no. 1, 1956, pp. 33-37.

GEDDES, C.L.: The Muslim World in international affairs, 420, vol. 19, no. 2, 1966, pp. 143-47.

JAFRI, F.S.: Pakistan holds the Crescent Scythe, 270, Jan. 1953, pp. 7-9.

King Faisal of Iraq in Pakistan, 270, vol. 42, May 1954, pp. 20-21, 25.

KHAN, H.R.: Pakistan's relation with U.A.R., 420, vol. 13, no. 3, 1960, pp. 209-26.

KHAN, R.A.: Pakistan in the Middle East, 424, vol. 6, June 1958, pp. 10-13.

Pakistan: A Muslim view of the oil dispute, 475, vol. 41, no. 164, Sept. 1951, pp. 372-75.

Pakistan: Rebuff from Egypt, 475, vol. 43, no. 186, March 1957.

Pakistan: The President travels, 475, vol. 51, no. 202, March 1961, pp. 186-89.

Pakistan and her Arab friends, 389, Sept. 1960, p. 609.

Pakistan and the Arab world, 270, vol. 49, Feb. 1961, pp. 19-24.

Pakistan and the other Muslim Countries, 270, vol. 40, Jan. 1952, p. 78.

Pakistan and the Muslim world, 420, vol. 11, no. 1, March 1958, pp. 31-34.

Pakistan and Turkey, 270, vol. 43, May 1955, pp. 20-23.

Pakistan-Turkey Cultural Pact, 270, vol. 41, Sept. 1953, p. 6.

Pakistan's reaction to Middle East Crisis, 420, vol. 20, no. 3, 1967, pp. 323-35.

PHILBY, J.B.: Arabian Jubilee (Saudi Arabia), 423, vol. 1, Aug. 1950, pp. 9-15.

QURESHI, K.: Pakistan and Iran—A study in neighbourly diplomacy, 420, vol. 21, no. 1, 1968, pp. 33-39.

QURESHI, K.: Pakistan and the Middle East, 420, vol. 19, no. 2, 1966, pp. 156-66.

Rabat Summit, 429, vol. 3, Oct.-Nov. 1969, pp. 1-8.

Sa'udi Arabia and Pakistan, 270, vol. 41, June 1953, pp. 20-23.

The links are being forged (The state visit of the Emperor of Iran to Pakistan). 2. The arrival of Shahinshah of Iran in Pakistan, 270, vol. 38, May 1950, pp. 28-32.

The International Islamic Economic Conference, 432, vol. 1, Aug. 1950, pp. 32-35.

The Islamic Summit Conference (President Yahya Khan's speech at Rabat Conference), 420, vol. 22, no. 4, 1969, pp. 389-94.

The Middle East tour of the Foreign Minister of Pakistan (Muhammad Zafrullah Khan), 270, vol. 40, April 1952, pp. 37-39.

The Pakistan-Turkish agreement—A major event in world diplomacy (Editorial), 270, vol. 42, Aug. 1954, p. 5.

The Rabat Summit Conference, 420, vol. 22, no. 6, 1969, pp. 336-40.

Visit of the Shah of Iran to Pakistan 1950 and 1967: Speeches, 420, vol. 21, no. 1, 1968, pp. 40-44.

ZA'DI, A.N.: The Arab oil case and Pakistan, 424, vol. 9, March 1961, pp. 16-18.

(*h*) **Nepal**

Pakistan and Nepal, 420, vol. 15, no. 2, 1962, pp. 129-35.

(*i*) **S.-E. Asia**

AHMAD, M.: Burma and Pakistan, 420, vol. 2, no. 4, Dec. 1969, pp. 198-207.

AHMAD, M.: Pakistan and South-East Asia, 420, vol. 3, no. 2, June 1950, pp. 84-104.

AHMAD, M.: Pakistan's policies in South-East and East Asia, 420, vol. 4, no. 2, June 1951, pp. 81-93.

CHAUDHRI, M.A.: Pakistan South-East Asia and United States, 424, vol. 2, March 1954, pp. 15-16.

Cultural agreement between the Republic of Philippines and Pakistan, Documents, 238, vol. 5, 1965, pp. 100-102.

HASAN, K.S.: Pakistan and South-East Asia, 420, vol. 1, March 1948, pp. 51-62.

KHAN, R.A.: Pakistan in South-East Asia, 420, vol. 11, no. 4, Dec. 1958, 280-87.

KHAN, R.A.: Pakistan in South-East Asia, 424, vol. 6, Jan. 1958, pp. 27-31.

KHAN, M.H.R.: President's tour to Indonesia, 424, vol. 9, March 1961, pp. 25-26.

Pakistan and its neighbours—Burma, 420, vol. 14, no. 4, 1961, pp. 301-19.

Pakistan-Indonesian relations, Joint Communique (Ayub Khan and Dr. A. Soekarno—June 26, 1963), 420, vol. 16, no. 3, 1963, pp. 277-79.

Pakistan-Indonesian relations: I.P.E.C.C. Economical Council session: Communique, 420, vol. 20, no. 1, 1967, pp. 88-92.

SAYEED, K.B.: South-east Asia in Pakistan's foreign policy, 412, vol. 41, Summer 1968, pp. 230-44.

(*j*) U.K.

BURKI, H.K.: Pakistan, White-Hall and White-House, 389, Feb. 21, 1955, pp. 166-68.

Editorial: Notes and comments (Pakistanis in Britain), 424, vol. 10, March 1962, p. 5.

FELDMAN, H.: Pakistan's relations with the United Kingdom, 420, vol. 8, no. 3, Sept. 1955, pp. 419-28.

HASAN, Z.: Apprehension at Britain's departure, 475, vol. 58, Oct. 1968, pp. 430-34.

HASAN, Z.: Britain, the E.C.M. and Pakistan, 475, vol. 15, no. 4, 1962, pp. 296-309.

HODGE, H.R.: The Briton's future in India and Pakistan, 549, July-Aug. 1949, pp. 166-71.

KHAN, L.A.: Pakistan and the British Commonwealth of Nations, 270, vol. 37, June 1949, p. 50.

Pakistan: Relation to the Crown, 475, vol. 43, no. 172, Sept. 1953, pp. 383-87.

Pakistan: The break with the Crown, 475, vol. 44, no. 174, March 1954, pp. 194-97.

Pakistan: The Royal visit, 475, vol. 51, no. 203, June 1961, pp. 298-301.

Pakistan resents neglect by the west, 389, vol. 40, July 1962, pp. 462-63, il.

QURESHI, I.H.: Relations between Great Britain and the Indo-Pakistan Sub-Continent, 126, vol. 4, Jan. 1956, pp. 471-86.

The Queen in Pakistan, 6, vol. 1, no. 3, March 1961, pp. 3-5.

The Royal guest from Britain, Queen Elizabeth II on goodwill mission to Pakistan, 424, vol. 9, Feb. 1961, pp. 7-9.

TWYNAM, H.: Two new dominions and treaty relations, with discussion, 63, no. 44, Jan. 1948, pp. 15-27.

WINT, G.: Will Pakistan walk out (of Commonwealth), 389, vol. 31, Oct. 26, 1953, pp. 438-39.

(*k*) U.S.A.

Aftermath of Mr. Dulles, 395, vol. 51, March 31, 1956, p. 295.

AHMAD, M.: Pakistan's economic relations with the United States, 420, vol. 4, no. 1, March 1951, pp. 51-58.

Ally still, 161, vol. 213, Dec. 19, 1964, pp. 1339-40.

America back in favour (of Pakistan), 475, vol. 58, April 1968, pp. 213-16.

A backsliding ally draws closer to Russia, 555, vol. 63, Oct. 9, 1967, p. 22.

Ayub keeps his word, 499, vol. 80, March 21, 1962, pp. 10-11.

Ayub in Washington, A lot to forget, 161, vol. 217, Dec. 18, 1965, p. 1316.

AYUB KHAN, M.: Pakistan-American alliance, 190, vol. 42, Jan. 1944, pp. 195-203.

Beaut: Postponement of scheduled visits by Ayub Khan and Shastri, 397, vol. 65, May 3, 1965, p. 48.

Bleak outlook for a settlement with India, interview with M. Ali, 397, vol. 44, Oct. 25, 1954, p. 54.

BURKI, H.K.: Pakistan, Whitehall and Whitehouse, 389, Feb. 21, 1955, pp. 166-68.

CHAUDHRI, M.A.: Pakistan and the United States, 420, vol. 9, no. 4, Dec. 1956, pp. 196-206.

CHAUDHRI, M.A.: Pakistan, India and the United States, 420, vol. 6, no. 4, Dec. 1953, pp. 171-79.

CHAUDHRI, M.A.: Pakistan, South-East Asia and United States, 424, vol. 2, March 1956, pp. 15-16.

COHEN, J.B.: Pakistan, new hope in the Middle East, 191, vol. 32, Nov. 1, 1952, pp. 5-7.

CORTLAND, N.Y.: Friends from Pakistan, 499, vol. 63, Jan. 13, 1956, pp. 10-12.

Cry of the hawks, anti-American attitude, 536, vol. 86, Oct. 15, 1965, p. 38.

Drop that name, 536, vol. 76, Nov. 16, 1959, p. 36.

Economic aid and surplus commodity agreement with Pakistan, texts of two agreements, 554, vol. 32, Feb. 21, 1955, pp. 308-12.

$15 million loan to Pakistan for purchase of U.S. wheat, 554, vol. 27, Sept. 29, 1952, p. 490.

FISCHER, L.: Upheaval in Asia, 481, vol. 44, March 11, 1961, pp. 23-5.

GRANT, Z.B.: Picking up the pieces in Pakistan, 394, vol. 161, Oct. 18, 1969, pp. 11-12.

GRIMES, P.: In Pakistan may be he (Ayub Khan) can help us, 399, Nov. 27, 1960, p. 26.

Hard talk about hardware, 536, vol. 86, Dec. 17, 1965, p. 20.

HARRISON, S.S.: India, Pakistan and the U.S., 394, vol. 141, Aug. 10, 1959, pp. 10-7. Continued in Aug. 26, 1959, pp. 20-5. Aug.-Sept. 7, 1959, pp. 11-17.

HARRISON, S. S.: New approach to South Asia, 394, vol. 134, June 11, 1956, pp. 32-34.

HASAN, K.S.: The background of American aid to Pakistan, 420, vol. 20, no. 2, 1967, pp. 120-26.

HASAN, Z.: United States' Arms policy in South Asia, 1965-67, 420, vol. 20, no. 2, 1967, pp. 127-36.

Have we abandoned hope for India? 109, vol. 71, Feb. 3, 1954, p. 131.

HEINER, G.: Pakistan, a leader gets things done, 397, vol. 55, April 18, 1960, pp. 54-5.

HILDRETH, H.A.: U.S.-Pakistan friendship, 554, vol. 31, Oct. 4, 1954, p. 492.

HOLT, E.: My Asian friends, 220, vol. 30, Nov. 1961, p. 28.

HUGH-JONES, S.: Pakistan flirts with China (as Americans view it), 394, vol. 151, Sept. 5, 1964, pp. 15-16.

In anguish, not in anger, 536, vol. 80, Nov. 30, 1962, p. 28.

India and Pakistan, 161, vol. 179, June 9, 1956, pp. 971-72, map.

ISPAHANI, M.A.H.: First friend, U.S.-Pakistan relations, 553, vol. 4, Nov. 1950, p. 53.

Joint Communique, Karachi, May 20, 1961, L.B. Johnson and M. Ayub Khan, 151, vol. 44, June 19, 1961, pp. 960-61.

KATSERIKOV, D.: Deplorable results, 249, no. 10, Oct. 1961, pp. 92-93.

KHAN, M.M.A.: Impact of American aid on Pakistan, 420, vol. 12, no. 4, Dec. 1959, pp. 346-56.

Leaping to conclusion, 536, vol. 62, Nov. 30, 1953, p. 41.

LERSKI, G.J.: Pakistan-American alliance, a re-evaluation of the past decade, 62, vol. 8, May 1968, pp. 400-15.

Let-down, 161, vol. 217, Oct. 23, 1965, p. 383.

LINDLEY, E.K.: Counting our blessings, 397, vol. 54, Nov. 9, 1959, p. 41.

Living (Diplomatic Service), 398, vol. 28, June 28, 1952, p. 18.

Meeting of Presidents enhances understanding and close co-operation of U.S. and Pakistan, exchange of greetings, joint communique and President Ayub's text of address to Congress; J.F. Kennedy and M. Ayub Khan, 141, vol. 45, Aug. 7, 1961, pp. 239-46.

MOWRER, E.A.: New frontier for freedom, 114, vol. 133, June 25, 1956, pp. 34-6, il, map.

New ally in Asia, 11, vol. 90, Nov. 28, 1953, p. 222.

New Middle East Team, 499, vol. 64, March 3, 1954, p. 49.

Our Pakistani friends, 499, vol. 64, April 14, 1954, p. 19.

Pacts create an illusion of security, 249, no. 8, Aug. 1962, pp. 86-87.

Pakistan: Deferred judgement, 475, vol. 40, no. 160, Sept. 1950, pp. 372-76.

Pakistan: neutral ally? 394, vol. 134, June 4, 1956, pp. 4-5.

Pakistan: no satisfaction for Mr. Ball, 397, vol. 62, Sept. 1963, p. 37.

Pakistan: President Ayub and President Kennedy, 475, vol. 51, no. 204, Sept. 1961, pp. 407-10.

Pakistan: The coolness of America, 475, vol. 55, no. 220, Sept. 1965, pp. 370-74.

Pakistan offers token of gratitude, 554, vol. 30, May 17, 1954, p. 760.

Pakistan predicament, 499, vol. 81, Jan. 16, 1963, pp. 12-15.

Pakistan point of view, 161, vol. 179, June 2, 1956, p. 904.

Pakistan's relations with the United States, 8, vol. 2, no. 1, Feb. 1965, pp. 45-51.

Pakistan resents neglect by the West, 389, vol. 40, July 1962, pp. 462-63, il.

PALMER, N.D.: United States and Pakistan, 138, vol. 34, March 1958, pp. 141-6.

Planned indiscrimination, 536, vol. 72, Sept. 8, 1958, p. 26.

President Ayub's visit, 11, vol. 105, July 29, 1961, p. 558.

Real ally in South Asia, 555, vol. 35, Nov. 13, 1953, pp. 44-6, il, map.

Sallies and allies, 161, vol. 186, March 22, 1958, p. 1026.

SHERWANI, L.A.: Pakistan and the United States, 152, vol. 8, no. 8, Aug. 1954, pp. 12-13.

SHUCK, Jr., L.E.: Third force in South Asia, 414, vol. 6, no. 3, 1952, pp. 348-63.

SIDDIQI, A.: U.S. Military aid to Pakistan, 420, vol. 12, no. 1, March 1959, pp. 45-52.

SPAIN, J.W.: Military assistance for Pakistan, 31, vol. 48, Sept. 1954, pp. 738-51.

Sronger outward defenses, bargain in the making? 397, vol. 42, Nov. 30, 1953, p. 40, map.

Sweal, approaching Washington visits of Harold Wilson and Ayub Khan, 394, vol. 153, Dec. 11, 1965, p. 8.

TALBOT, P.: American posture toward India and Pakistan, address, April 1970, with questions and answers, 39, vol. 390, July 1970, pp. 87-97.

Talks with Mohammad Ali, ed. by N. Cousins, 481, vol. 36, Dec. 12, 1953, p. 10.

Text of the Treaty of Friendship and Commerce between the United States and Pakistan, 420, vol. 12, no. 4, Dec. 1959, pp. 397-414.

That Camel driver is a hero back home, too, 555, vol. 51, Nov. 6, 1961, pp. 88-89.

Too hot for Democracy? 536, vol. 79, March 9, 1962, p. 30.

TRAGER, F.N.: United States and Pakistan, A failure of diplomacy, 407, vol. 9, Fall 1965, pp. 613-29.

UNNA, W.: Pakistan, friend of our enemy, 64, vol. 213, March 1964, pp. 79-80.

U.S. "Armchair Advisors" in Pakistan, 152, vol. 11, Sept. 1957, pp. 23-24.

U.S. and Pakistan agree on need for peaceful settlement of Asian Conflicts, exchange of greetings and exchange of toasts, December 14, 1965 with joint Communique, M. Ayub Khan: L.B. Johnson, 141, vol. 54, Jan. 3, 1966, pp. 2-7.

U.S. and Pakistan sign treaty of friendship and commerce, 554, vol. 41, Nov. 30, 1959, pp. 811-13.

U.S. Foreign policy in Asia, 424, vol. 3, July 1955, pp. 12-15.

U.S.-Pakistan exchange ratification of treaty of friendship and Commerce, 141, vol. 44, Jan. 30, 1961, p. 164.

U.S. relations with Near East, South Asia (a review of the year 1960), 424, vol. 9, Feb. 1961, p. 29-32.

U.S. welcomes Pakistan's adherence to northern tier pact, 554, vol. 33, Oct. 3, 1955, p. 534.

U-2s in Pakistan (Editorial), 152, vol. 14, April 1960, pp. 13-14.

Visit of Prime Minister Suhrawardy of Pakistan, 554, vol. 47, July 29, 1957, pp. 186-92.

Visitor (from Pakistan) with a question, 397, vol. 58, July 17, 1961, p. 38.

WARREN, A.M.: Pakistan in world today, address, June 16, 1952, 554, vol. 26, June 30, 1952, pp. 1011-15.

Washington talks allay Pakistan's fears, 389, vol. 39, Sept. 1961, pp. 604-5, il.

We love all, 161, vol. 221, Oct. 22, 1966, p. 363.

What's going on in Pakistan? 109, vol. 70, Dec. 30, 1953, pp. 1517.

Whose ally? 536, vol. 82, Sept. 13, 1963, p. 42.

Why another ally questions value of its links to U.S., interview with M. Ayub Khan, 555, vol. 54, May 13, 1963, pp. 80-83.

Why does Pakistan wants U.S. aid, interview with M. Ali, 555, vol. 36, Jan. 15, 1954, pp. 34-35, il, map.

WINT, G.: India (and Pakistan) and their relations with America, 546, April 1951, pp. 272-77.

(*l*) **U.S.S.R.**

CHAUDHRI, M.A.: Pakistan and the Soviet Bloc, 420, vol. 9, no. 2, June 1950, pp. 71-80.

CHAUDHRI, M.A.: Pakistan's relations with Soviet Union, 62, vol. 6, Sept. 1966, pp. 492-500.

Consolation prizes, Russian Premier visits Pakistan, 536, vol. 91, April 26, 1968, pp. 29-30, il.

Editorial, notes and comments (oil pact with Russia), 424, vol. 9, April 1961, p. 4.

From Russia with money, 161, vol. 225, Oct. 7, 1967, p. 35.

Grand tour, President Ayub visits Peking, Moscow and Poland, 536, vol. 85, April 16, 1965, p. 39.

HASAN, Z.: Pakistan's relations with the U.S.S.R. in the 1960's, 572, vol. 25, Jan. 1961, pp. 26-35.

HASAN, Z.: Soviet arms aid to Pakistan and India, 420, vol. 21, no. 4, 1968, pp. 349-55.

JAFRI, F.S.: The Muslims in the U.S.S.R. and Pakistan, 270, vol. 37, Oct. 1949, pp. 13-18.

JOSEPH, R.: Pakistan-Soviet relations, 152, vol. 19, March 1965, pp. 10-13.

KAPUR, H.: The Soviet Union and Indo-Pakistan relations, 263, vol. 8, nos. 1-2, July-Oct. 1966, pp. 150-57.

KROEF, V.D.: The new countries and the Sino-Soviet disputes, 420, vol. 17, no. 1, 1964, pp. 25-37.

LEVI, W.: Pakistan, the Soviet Union and China, 412, vol. 35, Fall 1962, pp. 211-22.

No boat burnt, 161, vol. 215, April 17, 1965, p. 290.

Pakistan accepts Russian aid, 389, Oct. 1960, pp. 675-6.

Pakistan: Relations with Soviet Union, 6, vol. 9, no. 7, July 1969, pp. 7-8.

Pakistan-Soviet Joint Communique (11 April 1965), 420, vol. 18, no. 2, 1965, pp. 185-89.

Pakistan-U.S.S.R. relations, 420, vol. 21, no. 2, 1968, pp. 151-53.

Pakistan's relations with U.S.S.R., 420, vol. 14, no. 1, 1961, pp. 33-55.

Playing the numbers, Soviet Premier visits Pakistan, 397, vol. 71, April 29, 1968, p. 46.

Russia and Pakistan, Southward look, 161, vol. 209, Oct. 12, 1963, p. 120.

Russia faces east, 161, vol. 218, Jan. 15, 1966, pp. 165-66.

Russia makes overtures to Pakistan, 389, vol. 40, Nov. 1962, p. 708.

SETH, S.P.: Russia's role in Indo-Pak politics, 62, vol. 9, Aug. 1969, pp. 614-24.

Soviet-Pakistan relations, 152, vol. 10, March 1956, p. 22.

TALUKDAR, M.H.R.: President's visit to Moscow (President Yahya Khan), 429, vol. 4, Aug.-Sept. 1970, pp. 25-29.

The new countries and the Sino-Soviet dispute, 420, vol. 17, no. 1, 1964, pp. 25-37.

The Soviet attitude to Pashtunistan, 105, vol. 8, no. 3, 1960, pp. 310-15.

The Soviet Union, Pakistan and India, 420, vol. 16, no. 4, 1963, pp. 344-55.

VAIDYANATH, R.: Some recent trends in Soviet policies towards India and Pakistan, 263, vol. 7, no. 3, Jan. 1966, pp. 429-47.

(*m*) **Western Europe**

AHMAD, M.: Pakistan's economic relations with France, 420, vol. 3, no. 6, Dec. 1950, pp. 224-30.

CHOUDHURY, G.W.: Pakistan's relation with West, 152, vol. 12, July 1958, pp. 20-21.

France's stake in South Asia, 555, vol. 56, June 29, 1966, p. 64.

NAESS, A.: Norwegian mountains in Pakistan, 420, vol. 3, no. 3, Sept. 1950, pp. 160-65.

Text of the Treaty of Peace and Friendship between Pakistan and Spain, 420, vol. 10, no. 3, Sept. 1957, pp. 171-74.

3. **International Cooperation and Participation**

(*a*) **Asian Conference**

Afro-Asian Conference, 420, vol. 8, no. 1, March 1955, p. 306.

AHMAD, M.: The Bandung Conference, 420, vol. 8, no. 2, June 1955, pp. 362-66.

CHAUDHRI, M.A.: Pakistan and the Afro-Asian states, 423, vol. 14, 1967, pp. 4-9.

KHURSHID, A.S.: The Asian Conference—A Review, 424, vol. 6, Feb. 1958, pp. 7-8.

The Bandung Conference, 151, vol. 24, April 8, 1955, p. 575.

(*b*) **Colombo Plan**

BANGSBERG, H.F.: The United States and Colombo Plan, 229, vol. 15, no. 2, April-June 1959, pp. 130-41.

Colombo Plan Conference 1961: Final Communique, 6, vol. 2, no. 1, p. 5.

CURTIN, P.W.E.: The effect of Colombo Plan, 420, vol. 7, no. 2, June 1954, pp. 76-79.

SWINNERTON, A.R.: The Colombo Plan and Pakistan, 420, vol. 6, no. 3, Sept. 1953, pp. 117-23.

The Colombo Plan Conference, 151, vol. 31, Nov. 21, 1958, p. 779.

The Prime Minister's Conference at Colombo, 229, vol. 10, no. 2, April-June 1954, pp. 144-55.

The Second Colombo Plan, 151, vol. 25, Oct. 21, 1955, pp. 617-18.

WIJESINGHE, F.D.C.: The Colombo Plan examined, 152, vol. 5, March-April 1951, pp. 21-22.

(*c*) **Commonwealth**

AHMED, N.: Pakistan and the Commonwealth, 424, vol. 6, May 1958, pp. 45-46.

AHMED, N.: The Sydney and Baguio Conferences, 420, vol. 3, no. 3, Sept. 1950, pp. 124-38.

ALI, M.: The New Commonwealth, 420, vol. 7, no. 1, March 1954, pp. 3-8.

BIRDWOOD, Lord: India, Pakistan and Commonwealth, 389, Sept. 5, 1955, pp. 215-16.

BISHOP, L.: Crown and Commonwealth, 193, vol. 171, March 1949, pp. 160-66.

BURKI, L.: The Commonwealth Conference, 389, May 26, 1958, pp. 501-4.

CARTER, G.M.: Asian dominions in the Commonwealth, 412, vol. 22, Dec. 1949, pp. 367-75.

CARTER, G.M.: Commonwealth in the United Nations, 256, vol. 4, May 1950, pp. 247-60.

CHAUDHRI, M.A.: Pakistan and the Commonwealth, 423, vol. 11, no. 3, 1963, pp. 8-13.

Commonwealth and Common Market, 6, vol. 1, no. 10, Oct. 1961, pp. 2-4.

Commonwealth Conference, 6, vol. 2, no. 10, 1962, pp. 1-5. Under same heading in vol. 4, no. 8, Aug. 1964, pp. 2-8.

Commonwealth premiers' Conference, 424, vol. 1, March 1953, pp. 6-7.

Commonwealth Prime Ministers' Communique, 6, vol. 9, Feb. 1969, pp. 2-6.

Commonwealth Prime Ministers' Conference: Extracts from the joint Communique, 420, vol. 22, no. 1, 1969, pp. 89-96.

Commonwealth Prime Ministers' Conference (speeches, September 1966), 420, vol. 19, no. 4, 1966, pp. 379-93.

FALLS, C.: India, Pakistan and the Commonwealth, 227, vol. 200, March 15, 1952, p. 464.

Editorial, notes and comments (Commonwealth Premiers' Conference), 424, vol. 9, April 1961, pp. 4-5.

FITZGERALD, R.C.: Further developments in the British Commonwealth of Nations (Attlee Declaration), 565, no. 3, July 1949, pp. 269-81.

GANGAL, S.C.: The Commonwealth and Indo-Pakistan relations, 236, vol. 8, nos. 1-2, July-Oct. 1966, pp. 136-49.

Grin without Cat, Commonwealth of Nations, 536, vol. 53, May 9, 1949, p. 31.

HASAN, K.S.: The Commonwealth and the Constitution of Pakistan, 420, vol. 19, no. 3, 1966, pp. 236-40.

HODSON, H.V.: Problems before the Commonwealth, 229, vol. 5, no. 3, July-Sept. 1949, pp. 228-35.

ISMAIL, M.: Commonwealth economic conference, 420, vol. 6, no. 1, March 1953, pp. 36-40.

JENNINGS, I.: Crown and Commonwealth in Asia, 248, vol. 32, April 1956, pp. 137-47.

MUKHTAR, I.A.: Pakistan's economic interest and the Commonwealth, 420, vol. 7, no. 1, March 1954, pp. 22-28.

OGMORE, Lord: Circle in the Commonwealth, 152, vol. 8, Feb. 1954, pp. 13-14.

Pakistan's relation with the Commonwealth: Political and strategic aspects, 420, vol. 14, no. 2, 1961, pp. 128-38.

Pakistan uncrowned, 161, vol. 174, Feb. 12, 1955, p. 520.

SHERWANI, L.A.: The 1954 Commonwealth relation Conference, 424, vol. 2, April 1954, pp. 11-12.

SMITH, S.A.: The London Declaration of Commonwealth Prime Ministers, April 28, 1949, 362, July 1949, pp. 351-54.

The Commonwealth: An Indian view, 475, vol. 50, no. 200, Sept. 1960, pp. 371-77.

The Commonwealth: A view from Pakistan, 475, vol. 50, no. 200, Sept. 1960, pp. 378-84.

The Commonwealth and the Uniting for peace resolution: A study of the legal stand of Commonwealth Countries, 263, vol. 3, no. 6, April 1962, pp. 451-60.

The Lahore Conference (March 17-27, 1954), 420, vol. 7, no. 1, March 1954, pp. 37-44.

The passage of Pakistan (Commonwealth Conference), 152, vol. 10, July 1956, pp. 6-7.

TURNER, J.D.: Pakistan, Asia and the Commonwealth, 424, vol. 1, no. 7, July 1953, pp. 35-39.

WALKER, P.G.: Commonwealth in Asia, 152, vol. 6, Sept. 1952, pp. 9-11.

WINT, G.: Will Pakistan walk out, 389, vol. 31, Oct. 26, 1953, pp. 438-39.

(*d*) Military Alliances

A review of SEATO's work in 1961, 424, vol. 10, Feb. 1962, p. 19.

Arms aid for Pakistan, 499, vol. 64, March 10, 1954, p. 19.

Ayub Khan, M.: Pakistan-American alliance, 190, vol. 42, Jan. 1964, pp. 195-203.

BRECHER, M. and LATTIMORE, O.: Pakistan pact, two views, 374, vol. 178, Jan. 23, 1954, pp. 67-71.

Central Treaty Organization: nine years of security and co-operation between Iran, Turkey and Pakistan, 227, vol. 244, March 7, 1964, pp. 346-47, il.

CLARK, W.: Pakistan-Turkey Pact, many bricks, little mortor, vol. 10, June 8, 1954, pp.24-26.

Documents: United States-Pakistan Mutual Defense Assistance Agreement (May 19, 1954), 357, vol. 8, no. 3, Summer 1954, pp. 338-40.

Editorial: notes and comments, 1. Reappraisal of foreign policy, 2. CENTO talks, 424, vol. 10, June 1962, pp. 3-5.

ISPAHANI, M.A.H.: Pacts and aid, 420, vol. 19, no. 2, 1966, pp. 117-26.

JACOBS, A.: U.S.-Pakistan Pact, 130, vol. 185, April 1954, pp. 206-8.

KEARNEY, U.S.: U.S.-Pakistan Agreement, 11, vol. 91, June 12, 1954, p. 291.

LERSKI, G.J.: Pakistan-American Alliance, a revelation of the past decade, 62, vol. 8, May 1968, pp. 400-15.

MORENTHAU, H.J.: Military illusions, 394, vol. 136, March 19, 1956, pp. 14-16.

Mutual defense assistance agreement with Pakistan, 554, vol. 30, May 31, 1954, p. 850.

Military security aid, 424, vol. 3, June 1955, pp. 20-22.

New U.S.-Pakistan defense pact, 151, vol. 32, March 13, 1959, p. 554.

Pact for Pakistan, 536, vol. 63, May 31, 1954, p. 27.

Pakistan and MEDD (Editorial notes and comments), 424, vol. 1, April 1953, pp. 6-7.

Pakistan and Military Alliance Documents, 420, vol. 20, no. 2, 1967, pp. 151-62.

Pakistan's Military Alliance, 105, vol. 10, no. 1, 1962, pp. 90-94.

QURESHI, K.: Arms aid to India and Pakistan, 420, vol. 20, no. 2, 1967, pp. 137-50.

SAEED, A.: Pakistan, SEATO and peace, 424, vol. 2, Dec. 1954, pp. 10-12.

SEATO and Pakistan, 420, vol. 7, no. 3, Sept. 1954, pp. 138-49.

SEATO Conference Communique (Documents), 420, vol. 9, no. 1, March 1956, pp. 50-55.

SPAIN, J.W.: Military alliance for Pakistan, 31, vol. 48, Sept. 1954, pp. 738-51.

Stronger outward defences: bargain in the making, 397, vol. 42, Nov. 30, 1953, p. 40.

Text of the Baghdad Pact, Council Communique (Documents), 420, vol. 9, June 1956, pp. 106-12.

The Baghdad Pact (Northern butteresses of Islam), 475, vol. 47, no. 187, June 1957, pp. 215-26.

United States-Pakistan mutual defense assistance agreement, 357, vol. 8, no. 3, 1950, pp. 338-40.

VALENTINOV, B.: Provocative assemblage in Lahore, 249, no. 4, April 1960, pp. 75-76.

VENKATARAMANI, M.S. and ARVA, H.C.: America's military alliance with Pakistan: The evolution and course of an uneasy partnership (an Indian view), 263, vol. 8, nos. 1-2, July-Oct. 1966, pp. 73-125.

VENKATASUBBIAH, H.: Political alignments of Asian Countries, 229, vol. 7, no. 3, July-Sept. 1951, pp. 195-207.

Where CENTO ends, 161, vol. 214, March 27, 1965, p. 1374.

(*e*) R.C.D. (Regional Co-operation for Development)

AHMAD, S.S.: Regional co-operation for development, 420, vol. 22, no. 1, 1969, pp. 22-28.

AKHTAR, S.: The agreement between Pakistan, Iran and Turkey known as the R.C.D., 270, vol. 56, Feb.-March 1968, pp. 12-14.

ATA, M.Y.: R.C.D.: A symbol of prosperity, 429, vol. 4, July 1970, pp. 19-24.

BUTT, A.: Regional co-operation for development: Revival of a tradition, 423, vol. 13, no. 1, 1965, pp. 19-27.

CHAUDHRI, A.T.: R.C.D.: A forward-looking alliance, 423, vol. 12, no. 4, 1964, pp. 10-17.

HASAN, Z.: Iran, Pakistan and Turkey: Regional co-operation for Development, 420, vol. 17, no. 3, 1966, pp. 276-85.

ISPAHANI, M.A.H.: Pakistan and new regional arrangements, 420, vol. 22, no. 3, 1969, pp. 199-207.

JOSEPH, R.: Grouping for prosperity, 152, vol. 19, May 1965, pp. 14-15.

R.C.D. Commerce and Economic Ministers Conference: Joint Communique, 420, no. 6, 1968, pp. 403-5.

R.C.D. Ministerial Council Meeting: Joint Communique (16 October 1964), 420, vol. 17, no. 4, 1964, pp. 399-403.

R.C.D. Ministerial Council Meeting: Joint Communique (19 March 1965), 420, vol. 18, no. 2, 1965, pp. 183-85.

R.C.D. Ministerial Council Meeting: Joint Communique, 420, vol. 20, no. 1, 1967, pp. 99-106. Under same heading in vol. 21, no. 2, 1968, pp. 190-99. Vol. 23, no. 1, 1970, pp. 98-105.

R.C.D. Summit Conference, 420, vol. 22, no. 1, 1969, pp. 87-89.

Six years of R.C.D.—Pakistan, Iran and Turkey, 152, vol. 24, Sept.-Oct. 1970, pp. 4-6.

Sub-regional plan harmonization: A case study of the regional co-operation for development (RCD): Turkey, Pakistan and Iran, 154, vol. 18, no. 1, 1967, pp. 22-36.

The R.C.D. Summit Conference: Joint Communique, 420, vol. 23, no. 2, 1970, pp. 256-60.

YUSUF, K.F.: Regional co-operation for development: A socio-political analysis, 419, vol. 20, no. 2, 1965, pp. 117-31.

(*f*) U.N.

Admission of Pakistan to the United Nations, 420, vol. 9, no. 2, June 1956, pp. 94-99.

AHMAD, M.: Pakistan and the United Nations, 420, vol. 4, no. 3, Sept. 1951, pp. 130-51.

Anniversary week, 536, vol. 51, Jan. 26, 1946, pp. 24-5.

Big new challenge for U.N., 336, vol. 42, Feb. 11, 1957, p. 38.

Co-operation of India and Pakistan could be turning point, 550, vol. 13, Oct. 15, 1952, p. 356.

HYDER, N.: Pakistan and United Nations, 424, vol. 1, Jan. 1953, pp. 8-11.

India-Pakistan question, 256, vol. 2, June-Sept. 1948, pp. 299-306, 488-89. Under same heading in vol. 3, Feb.-May 1949, pp. 108-10. Vol. 4, Feb.-Nov. 1950, pp. 110-13, 268-70, 439, 636-37. Vol. 6, Feb.-Aug. 1952, pp. 79-81, 277-78, 411. Vol. 11, Spring 1957, pp. 368-72. Vol. 12, Spring 1958, pp. 202-6. Also in vol. 11, March 1964, pp. 5-11.

KHAN, M.M.: Pakistan and the United Nations, 423, vol. 5, no. 2, 1955, pp. 40-43.

KHAN, M.Z.: Asia's century and the United Nations, 553, vol. 4, Nov. 1, 1950, pp. 45-47.

LAVES, W.H.C.: Seminar on government operations in the ECAFE region, 550, vol. 16, April 15, 1956, p. 323.

LIANG, Y.: Admission of Indian states to the United Nations, 26, vol. 43, Jan. 1949, pp. 144-48.

LOGAN, R.W.: Is there an Afro-Asian bloc? 138, vol. 40, Feb. 1961, pp. 65-9.

LOKANATHAN, P.S.: Analysis of ways to surmount Asia's economic obstacles, 550, vol. 16, March 1, 1956, pp. 182-83.

LOKANATHAN, P.S.: ECAFE, its work and prospects, 550, vol. 11, Aug. 15, 1951, pp. 192-4.

MALIK, A.M.: Pakistan and I.L.O., 420, vol. 7, no. 2, June 1954, pp. 47-56.

New members: Pakistan and Yemen, 550, vol. 3, Oct. 1947, pp. 447-9.

Pakistan and UNESCO, 420, vol. 9, no. 3, Sept. 1956, pp. 155-57.

Pakistan at the United Nations, 270, vol. 43, no. 10, Oct. 1955, pp. 30-34.

Pakistan's two years at Security Council, 424, vol. 2, May 1954, pp. 40-41.

SAYEED, K.B.: General Assembly and the new diplomacy, 193, vol. 182, no. 176, Oct. 1954, pp. 233-37.

SHERWANI, L.A.: Pakistan and the United Nations, 152, vol. 8, Jan. 1954, pp. 15-16.

Status of India and Pakistan, 550, vol. 3, Aug. 19, 1947, p. 261.

Trade promotion Conference (ECAFE), 554, vol. 28, March 2, 1953, p. 346.

U.N.C.T.A.D.-II, 420, vol. 21, no. 2, 1968, pp. 147-50.

U.N.E.S.C.O. and Pakistan, 424, vol. 5, June 1957, p. 34.

Yemen and Pakistan recommended for membership, 550, vol. 3, Aug. 26, 1947, p. 285.

LAND AND THE PEOPLE

1. LAND AND THE PEOPLE (GENERAL).
2. ANTHROPOLOGY AND ETHNOGRAPHY.
3. CLIMATE.
4. DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL.
5. FORESTS.
6. MINERALS AND OTHER RESOURCES.
7. MOUNTAINS.
8. NATURAL CALAMITIES (AVALANCHE, CYCLONES, FLOODS, TIDAL WAVES AND OTHER DISASTERS).
9. PASSES.
10. RIVERS.

I. Land and The People (General)

ABU-BAKR, M.: Physiography of Chagai Kharan, West Pakistan, 419, vol. 18, no. 2, 1963, pp. 1-12.

AHMAD, A.: Drainage of the Punjab, 419, vol. 3, nos. 1-2, 1948, pp. 39-47.

AHMAD, K.S.: The role of geography in our national planning, 419, vol.5, no. 2, 1950, pp. 16-27.

AHMAD, N.: Value of geography training and careers for geographers in Pakistan, 419, vol. 7, no. 1, 1952, pp. 30-34.

AHMED, K.J.: People of Pakistan, 424, vol. 6, April 1958, pp. 22-23.

AHMED, K.S.: The pictures hoars of East Pakistan, 423, vol. 16, nos. 1-4, 1969, pp. 142-45.

ALI, S.A.: Picturesque Kagan, 429, vol. 3, June 1970, pp. 75-83.

ALI, S.A.: Prosperity for the tribesmen, 424, vol. 6, April 1958, pp. 31-32.

ANSTEY, R.L.: A comparison of alluvial fans in West Pakistan, 419, vol. 21, no. 2, 1966, pp. 14-20.

DAVIES, R.G.: Cartographic requirements of developing countries, 419, no. 2, vol. 19, 1964, pp. 1-7.

DESCHAMPSNEUFS, H.: The people of Indo-Pak. Continent, 180, Oct.-Nov. 1952, pp. 417-19.

FARUQI, S.A.: New plants for Pakistan, 423, vol. 15, no. 3, 1967, pp. 41-46.

HUSAIN, K.Z.: On the occurrence of some birds in East Pakistan, 277, vol. 12, pt. 1, April 1967, pp. 167-70.

ISLAM, M.A.: A measurement of geographical association between Cropland and rural population in East Pakistan, 139, vol. 14, pt. b, June 1966, pp. 59-80.

JALAL-UD-DIN, C., BRINKERMAN, R. and RAFIQ, C.M.: Land forms of the Indus delta, 419, vol. 25, no. 1, 1970, pp. 12-22.

KURESHY, K.U.: Geography in national planning with special reference to urban development, 419, vol. 21, no. 1, 1966, pp. 21-33.

LEARMONTH, A.T.A.: Medical geography of India and Pakistan, 198, vol. 127, March 1961, pp. 10-26, il.

MEMON, M.M.: Alluvial morphology of the lower Indus plain and its relation to land use, 419, vol. 24, no. 1, 1969, pp. 1-34.

MEMON, M.M.: Manchar Lake (Sind), 419, vol. 6, no. 2, 1961, pp. 46-56.

MISRA, S.D.: Settlement in a zone of transition, 419, vol. 17, no. 1, 1962, pp. 19-42.

Pakistan: Its land and its people, 424, vol. 7, Dec. 1959, pp. 16-17, map.

PUGH, L.G.C.E.: Science in the Himalayas, 385, vol. 191, July 29, 1961, pp. 429-30.

RAIKES, R.L. and DYSON, R.H.: Prehistoric climate of Baluchistan and the Indus Valley, 12, vol. 63, April 1961, pp. 265-81.

RAJPUT, A.B.: People and professions in Pakistan, 423, vol. 10, no. 3, 1961, pp. 56-60.

RIZAVI, A.A.: Natural regions of East Pakistan, 419, vol. 5, no. 1, 1950, pp. 32-51.

SIDDIQI, A.H.: Geographical distribution of the milch cattle in the Lower Indus Basin (Sind), 139, vol. 8, nos. 1-2, July 1956, pp. 52-57.

SIDDIQI, J.A.: Geomorphology of the Northern Chittagong Coast, 419, vol. 19, no. 2, 1964, pp. 31-35.

SNEAD, R.E.: Recent morphological changes along the coast of West Pakistan, 40, vol. 57, Sept. 1967, pp. 550-65.

SOPHER, D.E.: Population dislocation in the Chittagong Hills, 200, vol. 53, July 1962, pp. 337-62, il, maps.

ULLAH, A.: Physiography and structure of S.W. Makran, 419, vol. 9, no. 1, 1954, pp. 28-37.

ZOHA, S.: The physiographical, personality of Baluchistan, 419, vol. 5, no. 2, 1950, pp. 1-15. Continued in vol. 7, no. 1, 1952, pp. 20-29.

2. **Anthropology and Ethnography**

ABBASI, S.M.M.: The Powindahs, 424, vol. 1, June 1953, pp. 29-32.

ALI, S.M.: Powindahs: A curious people, 424, vol. 8, March 1960, pp. 30-32.

Among the world's most skillful warriors: The Pathan tribesmen, 227, vol. 234, Feb. 14, 1959, pp. 256-67.

BALNEAVES, E.: Kalash Kafirs of the Hindu-Kush, 98, vol. 68, March 1964, pp. 98-107, il, map.

BARRETT, D.: A cover from Waziristan, 85, vol. 22, no. 3-4, 1960, pp. 83-85.

BARTH, F.: Segmentary opposition and the theory of games: (a case study of unilineal descent and political organization among Yusufzae Pathans of NWFP, Pakistan), 310, vol. 89, pt. 1, pp. 5-21.

BASHIRUDDIN: Folk arts of the Pathans, 423, vol. 11, no. 2, 1962, pp. 7-11.

BERNOT, D.: Mogh children (Chittagong Hill Tract), 423, vol. 5, no. 1, 1955, pp. 37-41.

CAROE, Sir, Olaf: The Pathans, 314, Nov. 1960, pp. 920-39, maps, il.

CHAMPERS, H.: The Pathan, 152, vol. 4, Dec. 1950, pp. 34-35.

CLARK, L.: Journey in Waziristan, 130, vol. 197, May 1960, pp. 274-77.

CURIE, A.: Tradition, development and planning (of native races), 510, no. 8, Dec. 1960, pp. 223-38.

FLETCHER, A.: Afghanistan: Highway of conquest (and Pathans), 138, vol. 18, June 1950, pp. 337-41.

FRAZER-TYTLER, Sir Kerr: The Ghilzai-Jew, Turk or Pathan, 152, vol. 2, April 1948, pp. 11-13.

FREEMAN, A.A.: Beyond Khyber pass 553, vol. 4, Nov. 1950, pp. 54-56, il.

FURER-HAIMENDORF, C.V.: Aboriginal tribesmen of Hyderabad, 227, vol. 211, Aug. 16, 1947, pp. 190-93, il, map.

GIMMI, S.K.: Country games of the Baluch, 424, vol. 7, Jan. 1960, p. 41.

GRAZIOSI, P.: Lost tribes of the Karakorum: The Pagan Kalash of Chitral, 227, vol. 242, March 30, 1963, pp. 467-69, il.

HARRISON, B.D.W.: Abnormal haemoglobins in a small group of tribesmen from North-West Pakistan, 346, vol. 64, July-Aug. 1964, pp. 113-14, il.

HARTWELL J.R.: The Turins of the Kurram, 152, vol. 1, Aug. 1947, pp. 6-7.

HOLLIDAY, S.I.: The Kalash Kafirs (of Chitral), 199, vol. 35, June 1962, pp. 75-82, il, map.

ISLAM, S.: The Maroongs of Chittagong, 199, July 1960, pp. 141-46, il.

KOHZAD, A.A.: The rise of the Muhammadzai tribes, 5, vol. 15, no. 3, July-Sept. 1960, pp. 16-25.

LAND, C.O.: A note on Patra (of East Pakistan), 279, vol. 7, 1962, pp. 230-37.

LAND, C.O.: The Maw-Shong-Thait near Jaintiapur (Sylhet), 279, vol. 5, 1960, pp. 191-201.

LEVI-STRAUSS, C.: Miscellaneous notes on the Kuki of the Chittagong Hill Tracts, Pakistan, 3 46, Dec. 1951, pp. 167-69.

MATHESON, S.: Bugti Wedding (Bugti Tribe), 199, vol. 35, Sept. 1962, pp. 280-90, il, map.

MATHESON, S.: The Bugti tribes of Baluchistan, 423, vol. 7, no. 3, 1958, pp. 50-53.

MOTAMEDI, A.A.: Some notes on the mythology of the Kafirs on the Hindu-Kush, 5, vol. 12, no. 4, Oct.-Dec. 1957, pp. 7-12.

Pathan on warpath, 397, vol. 40, Dec. 29, 1952, pp. 30-32, map.

PFEIFFER.: Cowries and Kafirs, 423, vol. 6, no. 2, 1956, pp. 56-60.

Protection and integration of tribal populations of Pakistan, 254, vol. 75, Jan. 1957, pp. 68-77.

RAJPUT, I.A.B.: The Murungs of the Sundarban rain forest, A little tribal people of the Chittagong hill country, 227, vol. 245, Aug. 15, 1964, pp. 228-32, il.

Manners, morals and religion of a little known tribal people, Aug. 24, 1964, pp. 266-70, il.

RAND, C.: Our far-flung correspondents, visit to the Fakir of Ipi (Pathans), 398, vol. 31, Feb. 19, 1955, p. 100.

RASHID, H.: Some notes on the Chittagong Hill Tracts and its tribes, 279, vol. 12, pt. 1, April 1967, pp. 171-74.

ROMAN, M.A.: The Brahuis of Quetta-Kalat region, 301, vol. 7, 1959, pp. 252-74. Continued in vol. 8, 1960, pp. 35-59, pp. 121-20.

SACK, J.: Waii and other Swatis, 207, vol. 210, Feb. 1955, pp. 74-78.

SHAH, A.A.: Kafirs of Hindukush, 424, vol. 11, Feb. 1963, pp. 15-17.

SPAIN, J.W.: Pathan's way, 384, vol. 66, Dec. 1957, pp. 544-53, il, map.

SPAIN, J.W.: The Pathan borderland, 357, vol. 15, Spring 1961, pp. 165-77.

STEPHENS, J.: The ill famed Mahsuds (NWFP), 199, Nov. 1951, pp. 353-5, il.

SOPHER, D.E.: Population dislocation in the Chittagong Hills, 200, vol. 53, July 1963, pp. 337-62.

SOPHER, D.E.: Swidden/wet-rice transition zone in the Chittagong Hills, 40, vol. 54, March 1964, pp. 107-26, il, maps.

The Baluchis of Pakistan and Persia, 105, vol. 8, no. 3, 1960, pp. 299-309.

The national consolidation of the Baluchis of Pakistan, 424, vol. 9, Jan. 1961, pp. 102-5.

The Nuristanis are Aryans (Kafiristan), 5, vol. 9, no. 2, April-June 1954, pp. 36-40.

The Powindas come down, 423, vol. 9, no. 4, 1959, pp. 36-37.

The tribesmen of the North-West Frontier, 63, Oct. 1951, pp. 318-23, il.

THESIGER, W.: A journey in Nuristan, 198, Dec. 1958, pp. 457-64.

THOMAS, W.T.: Khyber pass is bar to missions, 109, vol. 67, Nov. 22, 1950, p. 1398.

WANDERER: The enchanting word of Badias, 429, vol. 3, Oct.-Nov. 1969, pp. 61-66.

ZAMAN, H.: Tribal life in Baluchistan, 423, vol. 14, no. 4, 1967, pp. 24-29.

3. **Climate**

AHMAD, K.S.: Climatic regions of East Pakistan, 419, vol. 7, no. 2, 1952, pp. 102-12.

AHMAD, K.S.: Climate regions of West Pakistan (with maps), 419, vol. 6, no. 1, 1951, pp. 1-35.

AHMAD, K.S. and KHAN, M.L.: Variability of rainfall and its bearing on agriculture in the arid and semi-arid zones of West Pakistan, 419, vol. 16, no. 1, 1961, pp. 35-50.

BHATTI, M.A.: Orgraphy and Drainage of the Potwar Plateau, 419, vol. 4, no. 1, 1949, pp. 2-16. Continued in no. 2, 1949, pp. 46-55.

ELAHI, M.K.: Some geographic controls in the submonlane region of West Pakistan, 419, vol. 9, no. 1, 1954, pp. 22-27.

ISLAM, S.R.: The Indus delta submarine canyon, 419, vol. 14, no. 1, 1959, pp. 32-34.

KHAN, M.L.: A preliminary study of the atmospheric temperature in West Pakistan, 419, vol. 13, no. 1, 1958, pp. 28-54.

KHAN, M.L.: Recent climatic fluctuation over South Asia and the Indian Ocean, 419, vol. 15, no. 2, 1960, pp. 18-37.

KHAN, M.N.: Climate of Sind, 419, vol. 9, no. 1, 1954, pp. 1-9.

KHAN, N.: Climates of West Pakistan according to Thornthwaite's system of classification of climates, 419, vol. 23, no. 1, 1968, pp. 12-36.

NAQVI, S.N. and RAHMATALLAH, M.: Climatology of Islamabad, the Capital of Pakistan, 419, vol. 20, no. 1, 1965, pp. 31-40.

NAQVI, S.N.: Co-efficient of variability of Monsoon rainfall in India and Pakistan, 419, vol. 4, no. 2, 1949, pp. 7-17.

NAQVI, S.S.: Weather and climate of Pakistan, 419, vol. 17, no. 1, 1962, pp. 1-18.

NAQVI, S.S.: The pulsating Monsoon in South East Asia and associated floods in the Indo-Gangetic river system, 419, vol. 14, no. 2, 1959, pp. 49-60.

4. Description and Travel

ABDULLAH: Holiday in Chitral, 423, vol. 4, no. 1, 1954, pp. 12-17.

AFZAL, Q.: Of our countryside, 424, vol. 8, Jan. 1960, pp. 22-23.

AHMAD, K.J.: Cox's Bazar, 424, vol. 7, no. 4, 1957, pp. 23-25.

AHMAD, K.J.: Kaghan valley, 424, vol. 10, July 1962, p. 26.

AHMAD, K.J.: Nathiagali, 424, vol. 11, Jan. 1963, pp. 25-26.

AHMAD, K.J.: The Chittagong Hill Tracts, 424, vol. 6, Nov. 1958, pp. 34-35.

AHMAD, S.A.: A glimpse of South India, 424, vol. 5, Jan. 1957, p. 43.

AHMED, N.: Glimpses of Chittagong Hill Tracts, 423, vol. 9, no. 2, 1959, pp. 50-53.

AHSAN, M.: Murree Hills, 423, vol. 16, nos. 1-4, 1969, pp. 40-46.

ALI, J.S.: Whiteness all..., 424, vol. 8, Jan. 1960, pp. 24-25.

ALI, S.A.: Kalat: Land of Contrast, 424, vol. 10, Aug. 1962, pp. 28-29.

ALI, S.A.: People and places in West Pakistan, 423, vol. 14, no. 2, 1966, pp. 42-50.

ALI, S.M.: Sylhet, 423, vol. 2, Jan. 1952, pp. 61-65.

AMER, O.: Report on Kalat, 424, vol. 10, Jan. 1962, pp. 28-31.

ARSHAD, M.: The hike from Swat to Gilgit, 424, vol. 10, May 1962, pp. 29-32.

ATA, M.Y.: Summer resorts of West Pakistan, 423, vol. 16, nos. 1-4, 1969, pp. 17-32.

AWAN, I.B.: Frontier landscape: Kafiristan, 424, vol. 3, July 1955, pp. 27-28.

BALNEAVES, E.: Four things there be..., 424, vol. 2, June 1954, pp. 41-43.

BALNEAVES, E.: Journey to Paricala (NWFP), 423, vol. 2, Aug. 1952, pp. 27-33.

BALNEAVES, E.: Journey to Swat, 152, vol. 7, July 1953, pp. 14-15.

BALNEAVES, E.: The Happy valley of Swat, 423, vol. 2, no. 4, 1952, pp. 1-19.

BALNEAVES, E.: The King of Baba Island, 423, vol. 4, no. 2, 1954, pp. 46-56.

BALOCH, S.K.: Exotic Cholistan (Desert tract in Districts Bahawalpur, Bahawalnagar and Rahimyar Khan), 429, vol. 3, Feb.-March 1970, pp. 41-44.

BALOCH, S.K.: Historic Gomal Valley, 429, vol. 3, April 1970, pp. 73-74.

BEG, D.: Hunza and Nagar Valleys, 423, vol. 12, no. 3, 1964, pp. 18-22.

BERNOT, L.: In the Chittagong Hill Tracts, 423, vol. 3, no. 3, 1953, pp. 17-19.

BILGRAMI, S.A.: The Zhob Valley, 423, vol. 16, nos. 1-4, 1969, pp. 212-17.

BLACKMON, R.: Horsey life in Pakistan, 561, vol. 139, May 1962, pp. 128-29, il.

BOAGEY, E.J.: From Balakot to Babusar and back (Kaghan Valley), 424, vol. 2, Feb. 1954, pp. 39-41.

BOWSER, E.: Land of the Indus, 98, vol. 57, Aug. 1958, pp. 50-61, il, map.

BULLOCK, H.: Gateway to Pakistan, (Bolan Pass), 152, vol. 7, Sept. 1953, p. 35.

CAIRUS, D.: North-West Frontier, 518, vol. 205, Dec. 16, 1960, p. 979.

Caravan routes to live again, 424, vol. 7, Sept. 1959, pp. 15-16.

CLARK, L.: Journey in Waziristan, 130, vol. 197, May 1960, pp. 274-77.

DANESHWAR, M.: Five weeks in Swat, 424, vol. 1, April 1953, pp. 28-31.

DESIO, A.: Travels in the Karakorum, 423, vol. 11, no. 3, 1963, pp. 14-21.

EVANS, R.: England to Pakistan, 424, vol. 3, Feb. 1955, pp. 38-39.

FAROOQI, S.A.: Picturesque Kaghan, 423, vol. 16, nos. 1-4, 1969, pp. 33-38.

FORSTER, R.: Explorers, 76, vol. 279, March 1956, pp. 214-25.

FORSTER, R.: Muhani Vase, 76, vol. 279, Jan. 1956, pp. 24-34.

GHANI, Q.: The Chittagong Hill Tracts, 423, vol. 1, Winter 1950-51, pp. 63-68.

GOODWIN, P.: Baltistan: Northern gateway of Kashmir, 199, Dec. 1950, pp. 350-60, il.

GOODWIN, P.: Journey to Gilgit, 424, vol. 3, Dec. 1955, pp. 24-26.

HAIDER, S.: Kalash Goom: A paradise for the infidels, 424, vol. 2, March 1954, pp. 41-43.

HAMID, S.: Kaghan Valley, 424, vol. 3, Feb. 1955, pp. 21-22.

HAROON-ER-RASHID: Chittagong Hill Tract, 423, vol. 16, nos. 1-4, 1969, pp. 67-73.

HAYADDIN: Beautiful Cherat, 423, vol. 4, 1954, pp. 31-34.

HOLMES, W.: River life of East Bengal, 423, vol. 2, Spring 1952, pp. 25-30.

HUSAIN, K.Z.: Expedition to Chittagong Hill Tracts, 279, vol. 12, pt. 1, April 1967, pp. 123-66.

HUSSAIN, A.: Silver and green (East Pakistan), 423, vol. 5, no. 2, 1955, pp. 37-39.

HYDER, N.: Gilgit in winter, 423, vol. 10, no. 3, 1961, pp. 18-23.

Jackie leaves her mark on India and Pakistan, 336, vol. 52, March 30, 1962, pp. 24-35, il.

KEATING, B.: Problems of a two-part land, 379, vol. 131, Jan. 1967, pp. 1-47, il.

KHAN, M.A.: The Valley of Chinars, 424, vol. 3, Oct. 1955, pp. 22-23.

MATHEWMAN, J.: Cox's Bazar, 424, vol. 1, May 1953, pp. 41-44.

MIREPOIX, C.: Cox's Bazar and its wonderful beach, 423, vol. 16, nos. 1-4, 1969, pp. 62-66.

MIREPOIX, C.: Sojourn in Sunny Pakistan, 423, vol. 9, no. 1, 1959, pp. 16-23.

MOOR, R.A.: The Indus Valley Road, 423, vol. 13, nos. 2-3, 1965, pp. 60-69.

NAQVI, S.A.H.: Rechna and Chajdoabs, 423, vol. 16, nos. 1-4, 1969, pp. 205-11.

NASIR, S.D.: The Kurram Valley as a source of Santonin, 424, vol. 8, Oct. 1960, p. 33.

ORSBORN, A.: A tour of India, Pakistan and Ceylon, 63, July 1949, pp. 689-700.

Pakistan's princely states, 63, Jan. 1952, pp. 58-61.

Picturesque Kaghan, 423, vol. 2, Jan. 1952, pp. 46-51.

Pot-garners in Pakistan, 526, vol. 126, May 1961, p. 233, il.

QADIR, A.R.: Thandiani: A paradise for naturalists, 424, vol. 8, no. 2, Feb. 1960, pp. 24-25.

QAMAR, A.S.K.: Baltistan, the little Tibet, 423, vol. 16, nos. 1-4, 1969, pp. 87-92.

QURESHI, M.R.: Manchar Lake, 423, vol. 1, Aug. 1950, pp. 63-66.

RAHMAN, M.: Lower Indus Valley, 423, vol. 16, nos. 1-4, 1969, pp. 230-35.

RAHMATULLAH, S.: The Sylvan Swamps of the Sunderbans, 423, vol. 4, no. 2, 1954, pp. 63-66.

RAJPUT, A.B.: A Trek in the hills of Chittagong, 423, vol. 10, no. 4, 1962, pp. 26-33.

RAJPUT, A.B.: Hunza and Gilgit: The mountain paradise. 423, vol. 11, no. 2, 1962, pp. 44-53.

SHAHAB, Q.: The strange valley of Kafiristan, 423, vol. 2, Jan. 1952, pp. 7-11.

SHAIDA, F.H.: Nathiagali, 423, vol. 6, no. 1, 1956, pp. 25-28.

SHOR, J. and SHOR, F.: East Pakistan drives back to jungle, 379, vol. 107, March 1955, pp. 398-426, map, il.

SHOR, J. and SHOR, F.: Pakistan, new nation in an old land, 379, vol. 102, Nov. 1952, pp. 637-78, il, maps.

SOOMRO, F.M.: Life in Thar Desert, 423, vol. 16, nos. 1-4, 1969, pp. 250-56.

The magic of Murree, 423, vol 2, Spring 1952, pp. 48-53.

THESIGER, W.: A journey to Nuristan, 198, Dec. 1958, pp. 457-64.

Travel: Nostalgia and perspective, 424, vol. 6, Aug. 1958, pp. 14-18.

5. **Forests**

AHMED, K.J.: Sunderbans (Forest in East Pakistan), 424, vol. 5, Aug. 1957, p. 32.

AHMED, Y.S.: Forestry in East Pakistan 423, vol. 1, Aug. 1950, pp. 72-73.

ANVERY, S.A.A.: Three years of forestry in Pakistan, 419, vol. 6, no. 1, 1951, pp. 36-39.

BALNEAVES, E.: The beautiful forest, 199, vol. 36, April 1964, pp. 718-31, il.

HAQ, M.Z.: Forest wealth of Punjab, 424, vol. 3, Jan. 1955, pp. 24-26.

MUNSHEY, M.I.M.: Distribution of forests in Sind, 419, vol. 6, no. 2, 1951, pp. 25-30.

MUSTAFA, M.N.: The fabulous Sunderbans, 423, vol. 16, nos. 1-4, 1969, pp. 74-79.

SIDDIQI, K.M.: Man-made forests in West Pakistan, 423, vol. 14, no. 4, 1967, pp. 44-49.

6. **Minerals and other Resources**

AFRIDI, M.C.K.: Gold in Pakistan, 424, vol. 2, Feb. 1953, pp. 41-42.

AHMAD, N.: Mineral prospects in Eastern Pakistan, 476, vol. 38, pts. 2-3, 1951, pp. 151-57.

AHMAD, N.: The mineral wealth of Pakistan: Planned exploitation needed, 270, vol. 37, Aug. 1949, pp. 31-33.

ALI, R.: Our mineral resources, 424, vol. 7, March 1959, p. 27.

ALI, S.M.: Mineral wealth of Baluchistan, 424, vol. 11, Jan. 1962, pp. 41-43.

CHHIBBER, H.L.: Piedmont plains of India and Pakistan, 487, vol. 114, Aug. 24. 1951, p. 204.

CROOKSHANK. H.: Geological survey of Pakistan's mineral wealth, 270, vol. 39, July 1951, pp. 26-27.

EAMES, F.E.: Position of the Laki Limestone in the eocene succession of Western Pakistan, 201, vol. 87, May 1960, pp. 214-16.

LAMBRICK, H.T.: Indus flood-plain and the Indus Civilization, 198, vol. 133, Dec. 1967, pp. 483-95, il, maps.

MENEZES, C.A.S.: Untapped water resources of Karachi, 429, vol. 3, Dec. 1969, pp. 84-86.

Mineral exploitation in Pakistan, 358, Jan. 1959, pp. 21-22.

NAZIRI, K.: Oil and Gas region of Pakistan. 423, vol. 16, nos. 1-4, 1969, pp. 218-24.

Pakistan's geological resources, 63, April 1951, pp. 156-59.

PETERSON, I.E.K.: An Easter Salt Mine, 358, April 1953, pp. 201-4. Continued in Sept. 1953, pp. 149-53.

ULLAH, A.: Chromite and its mining in West Pakistan, 419, vol. 16, no. 2, 1961, pp. 14-26.

ULLAH, A.: Rock salt resources of Pakistan, 419, vol. 18, no. 1, 1963, pp. 19-32.

YASIN, M.: Pakistan's coal deposits, 424, vol. 9, June 1961, pp. 21-22.

7. **Mountains**

HUSAIN, B.R.: Mountains of South-West, 423, vol. 16, nos. 1-4, 1969, pp. 225-29.

KAY, A.: Murderous mountain (Naga Parbat), 414, vol. 7, no. 2, 1953, pp. 142-50.

KLEIN, H.: Two tickets to Hunza, 185, vol. 65, Dec. 1960, pp. 37-39, il.

KRASICHI, S.: Avalanche, 185, vol. 65, Oct. 1960, pp. 38-40, il.

LOEWE, F.: Glaciers of Naga Parbat, 419, vol. 16, no. 1, 1961, pp. 19-24.

PRIEST, J.E.: Snow surveys in West Pakistan, 419, vol. 19, no. 1, 1962, pp. 43-49.

QURESHI, B.A.: Naga Parbat, 423, vol. 11, no. 4, 1963, pp. 29-35.

SHAH, A.A.: The mountain dwellers, 423, vol. 16, nos. 1-4, 1969, pp. 112-14.

8. **Natural Calamities (Avalanche, Cyclones, Floods, Tidal Waves, And Other Disasters.)**

ANWAR, A.A.: Effects of floods on the economy of West Pakistan, 419, vol. 13, no. 2, 1958, pp. 75-88.

At a tragic stroke (Floods), 397, vol. 46, Sept. 19, 1955, p. 58.

Flood and their predictions, 424, vol. 5, Jan. 1957, pp. 44-45.

Flood came, 536, vol. 66, Oct. 3, 1955, p. 30.

INCE, A.D.: Tidal Waves of the coast of Bengal, 152, vol. 19, July 1965, p. 13.

KHAN, F.K.: Too deep for tears (Cyclone in East Pakistan), 423, vol. 17, nos. 3-4, 1970, pp. 12-19.

KRASICHI, S.: Avalanche, 185, vol. 65, Oct. 1960, pp. 38-40, il.

Logistics of mercy (Floods), 536, vol. 64, Aug. 30, 1954, p. 13.

NAQVI, S.S.: The pulsating monsoon in South-East Asia and associated floods in the Indo-Gangetic River System, 419, vol. 14, no. 2, 1959, pp. 49-60.

RAHMATULLAH, S.: When the flood came in East Bengal, 423, vol. 5, no. 1, 1955, pp. 49-52.

RASHDI, P.A.M.: How Pakistan fought the floods, 424, vol. 3, Nov. 1955, pp. 14-16.

SHAVE, J.S.R.: Punjab flood, September 1950 (Sialkot District), 477, vol. 67, no. 4, 1953, pp. 381-97, il.

SNEAD, R.E.: Active mud volcanoes of Baluchistan, West Pakistan, 200, vol. 54, Oct. 1964, pp. 546-60, il, map.

Terrible twins, airplane crash and a cyclone, 536, vol. 85, May 28, 1965, p. 38.

View near Dacca in East Pakistan which has been devastated (by floods), 227, vol. 225, Sept. 4, 1954, p. 383.

9. Passes

AHMED, K.J.: Zojila Pass (in Himalayas), 424, vol. 5, Dec. 1957, p. 13.

BROWN, G.T.: India's Khyber Pass, 545, vol. 107, Feb. 1957, pp. 34-36, il.

CHAUDHRI, A.T.: Khyber Pass, 424, vol. 3, June 1955, pp. 27-28.

FORESTER, R.: Return to the Khyber, 76, vol. 280, Sept. 1956, pp. 253-67.

RAJPUT, A.B.: Khyber: The Pass of destiny, 98, vol. 63, Oct. 1961, pp. 130-37, il.

RAND, C.: Journey through Khyber Pass, 220, vol. 23, May 1958, p. 36, il.

Wild country of the Khyber Pass, 227, vol. 238, Feb. 18, 1961, p. 254.

10. Rivers

AHMAD, N.: Soil erosion by the Indus and its tributories, 419, vol. 15, no. 2, 1960, pp. 5-17.

AHMED, F.: Harnessing the rivers of East Pakistan, 424, vol. 7, Oct. 1959, pp. 34-36.

AHMED, K.J.: Karnafuli: Rhine of East Pakistan, 424, vol. 6, Aug. 1958, p. 41.

AHMED, N.: The Karnaphuli river, 423, vol. 9, no. 3, 1959, pp. 11-19.

ALI, S.A.: The rivers of East Pakistan, 423, vol. 16, nos. 1-4, 1969, pp. 198-204.

ANISUZZAMAN, A.M.: Meghna river valley, 423, vol. 16, nos. 1-4, 1969, pp. 138-41.

BALNEAVES, E.: East Pakistan—a land of rivers, 98, vol. 77, July 1965, pp. 20-29, il, map.

BALNEAVES, E.: Harnessing the Indus, 389, vol. 33, Jan. 24, 1955, pp. 78-82.

CHOWDHURY, M.I.: Padma-Dhaleswari-Doab (East Pakistan), 423, vol. 16, nos. 1-4, 1969, pp. 193-97.

ELWELL-SUTTON, A.S.: Indus waters, 130, vol. 197, June 1960, pp. 307-10.

FAIRLEY, J.: The Indus: The last step down: Tarbela to Kalabagh, 423, vol. 16, nos. 1-4, 1969, pp. 174-81.

HOLMES, D.A.: The recent history of the Indus, 198, vol. 134, Sept. 1968, pp. 367-82, il.

Hossain, A.: Taming the Brahmaputra (East Pakistan), 424, vol. 9, May 1961, pp. 19-20.

Husain, S.S.: Riverscape near Dacca, 423, vol. 16, nos. 1-4, 1969, pp. 57-61.

Indus waters: invitation to greatness, 161, vol. 194, March 5, 1960, p. 887.

Khan, M.S.: The winding river, 423, vol. 16, nos. 1-4, 1969, pp. 47-56.

Mathewman, J.: The Karnafuli, 423, vol. 3, no. 2, 1953, pp. 37-39.

Naqvi, S.S.N.: The pulsating monsoon in South-East Asia and associated floods in the Indo-Gangetic River System, 419, vol. 14, no. 2, 1959, pp. 49-60.

LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE

1. LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE (GENERAL).
2. BALUCHI AND SINDHI.
3. BENGALI.
4. ENGLISH.
5. PUNJABI.
6. PUSHTO.
7. URDU.
   (*a*) Urdu (General).
   (*b*) Iqbal.

1. Language and Literature (General)

ADAMI, P.: Can Arabic be introduced as Pakistan's National Language, 270, vol. 38, July 1950, pp. 39-40.

AHMED, A.: A geographer's approach towards the problem of National Language of Pakistan, 419, vol. 10, no. 1, 1955, pp. 17-24.

ALI, A.: Children's reading in Pakistan, 222, vol. 43, April 1967, pp. 235-37.

ANDERSON, D.D.: Contemporary Pakistani literature, 423, vol. 12, no. 2, 1964, pp. 13-18.

ANWAR, M.: Cri is literature of Pakistan, 553, vol. 4, Nov. 1950, pp. 58-59.

CHOUDHURY, A.B.M.: State Language of Pakistan Claim of Arabic, 270, vol. 39, July 1951, pp. 27-29.

CHOUDHURY, G. W.: Constitution-making dilemma in Pakistan (Language controversy), 563, vol. 8, Dec. 1955, pp. 599-600.

CHOWDHURY, A.H.: Juvenile literature in East Pakistan, 423, vol. 17, nos. 3-4, 1970, pp. 35-44.

HASHMI, N.: Muslim women story writers of India and Pakistan, 270, vol. 39, Jan. 1951, pp. 32-36.

Hopes in Pakistan, 539, Aug. 5, 1955, p. 278.

HUSAIN, M.: Form and Spirit in Muslim poetry, 423, vol. 6, no. 3, 1956, pp. 20-24.

HUSAIN, S.S.: Characters, Kipling's Indian writing, 139, vol. 10, pt. 1, June 1961, pp. 1-29.

IKRAM, S.M.: Persian literature in Bengal, 423, vol. 3, no. 3, 1953, pp. 27-31.

JAMIL, M.: A study in literary influences, 423, vol. 7, no. 3, 1957, pp. 8-13.

MALIK, A.: Contemporary literature of Pakistan, 58, vol. 1, Winter 1948, pp. 58-66.

MASTERS, A.: Language and literature of the sub-continent of India, 63, Jan. 1949, pp. 503-16.

MASTOORY, Y.: Gujrati folk songs (in Sind), 423, vol. 12, no. 1, 1964, pp. 20-23.

Regional Language Conference, 424, vol. 9, May 1961, pp. 3-4.

Role of language in national development, 424, vol. 9, June 1961, pp. 19-20.

Survey (of Pakistani literature), 539, Aug. 5, 1955, Supplement.

TEELE, R.E.: From the East, 434, vol. 109, Jan. 1967, pp. 272-75.

2. Baluchi and Sindhi

ALI, S.A.: A leaf from the Baluch language, 424, vol. 7, Aug. 1959, p. 23.

ALI, S.A.: Folk songs of Baluchistan, 424, vol. 7, May 1959, p. 13.

BROHI, A.K.: Poetry of Shah Abdul Latif, 424, vol. 3, June 1955, pp. 35-39.

ELFENBEEM, J.: A Baluchi text, 90, vol. 24, 1961, pp. 83-103.

IQBAL, N.: The charm of Sindhi poetry, 429, vol. 3, June 1970, pp. 13-15.

QADRI, K.A.: Revenge: A Baluchi folk story, 429, vol. 3, Oct.-Nov. 1969, pp. 69-73.

3. Bengali

AHMAD, A.: Folk songs of East Pakistan, 424, vol. 6, Nov. 1958, pp. 10-11.

AHMAD, A.: Nazrul-Islam, 270, vol. 47, June 1959, pp. 12-13.

AHMAD, Q.A.: In the village (Short story—Translated by A. Husain), 423, vol. 12, no. 4, 1964, pp. 50-53.

AHMAD, S.: The music of poet Nazrul-Islam, 423, vol. 10, no. 3, 1961, pp. 42-45.

AL-AZAD, A.: The Umbrella (Short story—Translated by Q. Hyder), 423, vol. 7, no. 3, 1957, pp. 54-57.

AMINUDDIN, A.: Bengali fiction, 424, vol. 11, April 1963, p. 29.

ASHRAF, S.A.: Poetry in East Bengal, 423, vol. 4, no. 1, 1954, pp. 28-35.

AZRAF, D.M.: Literature in East Pakistan, 423, vol. 12, no. 1, 1964, pp. 24-31.

AZRAF, M.: Farrukh Ahmed, the representative poet of East Pakistan, 424, vol. 11, Jan. 1963, pp. 35-39.

FAHIM, S.: Bengali literature, 423, vol. 4, no. 4, 1954, pp. 47-53.

HAI, M.A.: The Sylheti dialect, 279, vol. 9, pt. 2, Dec. 1964, pp. 121-35.

HAQ, A.F.M.A.: Modern Bengali poems, 423, vol. 4, no. 1, 1954, pp. 36-39.

HUSAIN, S.S.: Jatra or Bengali folk drama, 423, vol. 5, no. 1, 1955, pp. 59-60.

ISLAM, R.: Bengali literature in East Pakistan, 424, vol. 7, Dec. 1959, p. 31.

IZDANI, R.: Poems (Translated by M.A. H que), 423, vol. 12, no. 3, 1964, p. 23.

JASIMUDDIN: The exchange of flute (Translated by B. Pinter), 423, vol. 7, no. 2, 1957, pp. 42-47.

MASWANI, A.M.K.: Muslims and classical Bengali literature, 429, vol. 3, Feb.-March 1970, pp. 25-32.

MILFORD, E.M.: Jasim-Uddin, 423, vol. 2, Aug. 1952, pp. 53-54.

MUSTAFA, N.: Origin and development of drama, 424, vol. 11, May 1963, pp. 26-27.

Nazrul-Islam. Poet of revolution, 429, vol. 3, May 1970, pp. 61-65.

RAHMAN, M.: Rebel poet (Nazrul-Islam), 424, vol. 1, Aug. 1953, pp. 42-43.

RAZA, H.: Mystic poems (Translated by M. Azraf), 423, vol. 11, no. 2, 1962, p. 43.

SEN, P.: Kazi Nazrul-Islam: The Muslim Poet of Bengal, 559, vol. 24, Summer 1958, pp. 52-68.

SHAHIDULLAH, M.: Common origin of Urdu and Bengali, 423, vol. 9, no. 3, 1959, pp. 52-53.

SHAHIDULLAH, M.: The influence of Urdu-Hindi on the Bengali language and literature, 279, vol. 7, 1962, pp. 1-16.

YUSUF, K.M.: Muslim contribution to Bengali vocabulary, 270, vol. 41, Oct. 1953, pp. 24-26.

4. **English**

AHMAD, G.: The future of English language in Pakistan, 418, no. 1, 1966, pp. 57-62.

BROOKS, B.G.: The English novelists and the Pakistani scene, 424, vol. 1, Feb. 1953, pp. 28-31.

FITZGERALD-LEE, G.: The English language in Pakistan, 152, vol. 2, March 1948, pp. 8-9.

HUSAIN, S.S.: Position of English in Pakistan, 424, vol. 6, July 1958, pp. 7-8.

JAMIL, M.: English in Pakistan, 423, vol. 11, no. 3, 1963, pp. 38-41.

MITCHISON, L.: Queen's English in Pakistan, 546, vol. 154, Dec. 1953, pp. 440-51.

UPPAL, M.S.: Indian words in English language, 424, vol. 10, July 1962, p. 27.

5. **Punjabi**

ABBAS, Z.G.: Heer and Ranjha, 429, vol. 3, April 1970, pp. 13-17.

ARSHAD, I.A.: Symbolism in Khwaja Farid's poetry, 424, vol. 9, June 1961, pp. 17-18.

BHATTI, A.M.: Appeal of Barkhurdaar's poetry, 424, vol. 1, Aug. 1953, p. 38.

BHATTI, A.M.: Mirza-Saahiban, 424, vol. 1, Oct. 1953, pp. 39-42.

CLIVIO, G.: Phonological sketch of standard Panjabi, 521, vol. 18, nos. 1-4, 1964, pp. 1-12.

DUGGAL, K.S.: Punjab: Land of five rivers, 77, vol. 43, Autumn 1969, pp. 520-25.

KAAF, G.: Buleh Shah, 424, vol. 5, May 1957, pp. 43-44.

KHURSHID, A.S.: Bullhe Shah, his life and message, 424, vol. 7, June 1959, pp. 43-44.

SHACKLE, C.: Punjabi in Lahore, 360, vol. 4, pt. 3, July 1970, pp. 239-67.

6. **Pushto**

ABBAS, Z.G.: Adam and Durkhane, 429, vol. 3, Feb.-March 1970, pp. 65-70.

ANJUM, A.: Khushal Khan Khattak, 424, vol. 2, June 1954, pp. 33-34.

ANJUM, A.: Rehman Baba, 424, vol. 1, Dec. 1953, pp. 38-39.

BALOCH, S.K.: Rehman Baba, 429, vol. 3, May 1970, pp. 74-76.

BROTHERTON, A.C.T.: Musa Khan and Gul Makai, 424, vol. 1, May 1953, pp. 18-19.

CAROE, Sir Olaf: Khushal Khan, warrior poet, 60, vol. 1, Dec. 1964, pp. 128-38.

HABIBI, P.A.H.: Paxto literature at a glance, 5, vol. 20, no. 3, Fall 1967, pp. 45-54.

HUSAIN, A.: Khushal Khan Khattak, the warrior poet, 423, vol. 12, no. 2, 1964, pp. 47-51.

HUSAIN, K.Z.: Some common words in tribal language, 279, vol. 12, pt. 1, April 1967, pp. 175-76.

IQBAL, M.N : Khushal Khan Khattak, 429, vol. 3, Feb.-March 1970, pp. 15-18.

KALEEM, M.M.K.: Pushto folk songs, 423, vol. 4, no. 3, 1954, pp. 60-66.

KAMIL, D.M.: Musa Khan and Gul Makai, 424, vol. 1, Sept. 1953, pp. 42-43.

KHAN, A.A.: Glimpse of Rahman's poetry, 424, vol. 3, Jan. 1955, pp. 33-36.

MACKENZIE, D.N.: A standard Pashto, 90, vol. 22, pt. 2, 1960, pp. 231-35.

SHAHIDULLAH, M.: The philology of the Pashto, 279, vol. 2, 1957, pp. 25-28.

SHAIDA, F.H.: Pushto—the language of the Pathans, 424, vol. 1, Jan. 1953, pp. 30-35.

STALEY, J.F.: The Pul Festival of the Kalash of Birir, 189, vol. 75, Autumn 1964, pp. 197-202, il.

VAHID, A.J.: Tales of the Frontier: Tordila Shahi, 424, vol. 3, Dec. 1955, pp. 27-28.

7. **Urdu**

(a) **Urdu (General)**

ABBASI, R.M.I.: Urdu literature in Pakistan, 424, vol. 3, June 1955, pp. 31-34.

ABBASI, S.M.M.: Masnavi Zehr-Ishq, 424, vol. 2, May 1954, pp. 37-40.

AFZAL, Q.: Eleven years of Urdu literature in Pakistan, 424, vol. 6, Nov. 1958, pp. 12-14.

AFZAL, Q.: The late Dr. Ram Babu Saxena, 424, vol. 6, April 1958, p. 43.

AGA, W.: Forecast (Poem translated by C.M. Naim), 277, vol. 28, Feb. 1969, pp. 282-83.

AHMAD, J.: Mushaira as an institution, 423, vol. 12, no. 2, 1964, pp. 19-22.

AHMED, J.: The Urdu short story in Pakistan, 423, vol. 2, Spring 1952, pp. 44-47.

AHMED, R.F.: Mama's coup-de-grace (Translated by Hus in), 423, vol. 13, no. 1, 1965, pp. 60-63.

AKHTER, A.: Khalil Gibran, 424, vol. 11, March 1963, pp. 42-45.

ALAVI, M.: Moonlight (Translated by C.M. Naim), 77, vol. 43, Autumn 1969, p. 546.

ALI, A.: The rise of Urdu, 423, vol. 4, no. 3, 1954, pp. 44-52.

ALLAHABADI, T.: Modern Urdu poetry, 424, vol. 3, Oct. 1955, pp. 44-45.

AZAD, J.: To the aggressor (Translated by C.M. Naim), 277, vol. 28, Feb. 1969, pp. 280-81.

AZMI, K.: Peddler (Translated by C.M. Naim), 77, vol. 43, Autumn 1969, p. 546.

BALOCH, S.K.: The world of Ghalib, 424, vol. 9, June 1961, pp. 9-11.

BARELVI, E.: The poetry of freedom (Translated by S.A. Ali), 423, vol. 10, no. 4, 1962, pp. 54-61.

BARKER, M.A.R.: A script for Pakistan, 424, vol. 10, July 1962, pp. 9-13.

BOKHARI, A.S.: The dear departed (Short story—Translated by S.A.Ali), 423, vol. 9, no. 2, 1959, pp. 54-61.

BUTT, N.A.: Urdu novel in perspective, 423, vol. 13, no. 1, 1965, pp. 44-49.

CHATTERJI, N.: Bengal and Hindi-Urdu question in 1875, vol. 74, no. 138, pt. 1, Jan.-June 1955, pp. 5-21.

CHUGHTAI, I.: The heroine in Urdu fiction, 58, vol. 1, Summer 1948, pp. 36-43.

COPPOLA, C.: Urdu possibilities, 77, vol. 41, Winter 1967, p. 44.

DAUDI, M.A.: Case for Urdu typescript, 424, vol. 6, Jan. 1958, pp. 15-16.

FAAZLI, N.: Piecemeal (Poem—Translated by C.M. Naim), 77, vol. 43, Autumn 1969, p. 546.

FAIZ, F.A.: If I were certain (Poem—Translated by A. Ahmad), 374, vol. 207, Nov. 4, 1968, p. 474.

FEROZE, S.: The evolution of Urdu press, 423, vol. 4, no. 4, 1954, pp. 18-23.

FEROZE, S.M.A.: Aga Hasher: A review of his work, 424, vol. 6, Sept. 1958, pp. 30-32.

Ghalib's realistic ideal's critic, 424, vol. 7, March 1959, pp. 11-12.

HASAN, N.: Garcin de Tassy: A French devotee of Urdu, 424, vol. 10, April 1962, pp. 21-22.

INSHA, I.: Literature for children in Urdu, 423, vol. 12, no. 2, 1964, pp. 52-58.

IQBAL, N.: Quli Qutub Shah: Author of Urdu's first Divan, 429, vol. 3, May 1970, pp. 17-18.

JAFRI, A.S.: Who is the enemy? Evening of Tashkent (Poem—Translated by C.M. Naim), 277, vol. 28, Feb. 1969, pp. 278-80.

JALAL-UD-DIN: The modern Urdu novel, 423, vol. 1, Aug. 1950, pp. 47-50.

LAL, K.S.: Professor Ram Chandar as an Urdu journalist, 268, vol. 23, Jan.-April 1949, pp. 22-36.

MALIK, H.: Marxist literary movement in India and Pakistan, 277, vol. 26, Aug. 1967, pp. 649-64.

MASWANI, A.M.K.: The Mushaira: Urdu poetical symposium, 429, vol. 3, May 1970, pp. 9-13.

MEHROTRA, S.: On the canvas (Poem—Translated by H. Ullrich), 77, vol. 43, Autumn 1969, p. 549.

MIR, M.S.: Wall of Sialkot (Poem—Translated by C.M. Naim), 277, vol. 28, Feb. 1969, p. 281.

MISHRA, K.: Middle class family (Poem—Translated by R.O. Swan and C.J.S. Jossan), 77, vol. 43, Autumn 1969, p. 549.

MOHYEDDIN, K.: A brief survey of history of Urdu literature, 424, vol. 2, Dec. 1954, pp. 28-35.

MOHYEDDIN, K.: Language work in Urdu, in the primary department, 424, vol. 9, March 1961, pp. 23-24.

MOHYEDDIN, K.: The teaching of Urdu, 424, vol. 10, April 1962, pp. 36-40.

NAIM, C.M.: Consequences of Indo-Pakistan war for Urdu language and literature, 277, vol. 28, Feb. 1969, pp. 269-83.

NAQVI, S.A.H.: An early women novelist of Urdu (Muhammadi Begum), 429, vol. 3, June 1970, pp. 59-60.

QASIMI, A.N.: September 6, 1965 (Poem Translated by C.M. Naim), 277, vol. 28, Feb. 1969, p. 282.

QASIMI, A.N.: Sultan (Short story—Translated by B.R. Pray), 423, vol. 17, nos. 3-4, 1970, pp. 116-19.

QURESHI, A.: Origin and evolution of Urdu drama, 424, vol. 8, Jan. 1960, p. 15.

RAFI, M.M.: The ruined city (18th Century Urdu poetry—Translated by Q. Hyder), 423, vol. 7, no. 2, 1957, pp. 12-13.

RAHBAR, D.: Urdu literature: A neglected field, 373, vol. 54, Oct. 1964, pp. 245-49.

RAM, M.: Ghalib, the man and the poet, 230, vol. 6, Feb. 15, 1969, pp. 13-15.

RASHED, N.M.: Urdu poetry in Pakistan today, 423, vol. 1, Winter 1950-51, pp. 17-22.

RASHID, S.: Hayat-i-Javed, 424, vol. 8, Feb. 1960, p. 37.

RASHID, S.: Nazir Ahmad Khan: A pioneer of Urdu novel, 424, vol. 7, Dec. 1959, p. 45.

RASHID, S.: Our women novelists: A.R. Khatoon, 424, vol. 6, Oct. 1958, p. 23.

RIAZ, I.: Insha—A versatile genius, 424, vol. 9, Dec. 1961, pp. 39-40.

ROBERTS, J.S.: Language and development administration, 447, vol. 29, May 1969, pp. 255-62.

RUSSELL, R.: Problems of the treatment of Urdu metre, 312, 1960, pts. 1-2, pp. 48-58.

RUSSELL, R.: Pursuit of Urdu Ghazal (and its similarity to European medieval love poetry), 277, vol. 29, Nov. 1969, pp. 107-24.

SABZWARI, S.A.: A phonetic tendency of Urdu, 279, vol. 1, 1956, pp. 78-86.

SADULLAH, S.: Translation of Ghalib and Momin, 423, vol. 12, no. 2, 1964, p. 29.

SHAHYAR: New day, new torment (Poem—Translated by C.M. Naim), 77, vol. 43, Autumn 1969, p. 546.

SHAHIDULLAH, M.: Common origin of Urdu and Bengali, 423, vol. 9, no. 3, 1959, pp. 52-53.

SHINOZANI, S.F.A.: Freedom movement in Urdu literature, 429, vol. 4, Aug.-Sept. 1970, pp. 75-76.

SHIREEN, M.: Defeat (Short story—Translated by S.A Ali), 423, vol. 6, no. 4, 1956, pp. 59-66.

SHIREEN, M.: Passing clouds (Translated b S. Hashmi), 423, vol. 11, no. 2, 1962, pp. 54-59.

The ghazals of Bahadur Shah Zafar (Translated by A. Ali), 423, vol. 7, no. 2, 1957, pp. 4-5.

Urdu as medium of instruction, 424, vol. 10, April 1962, p. 5.

WAHEED, A.: Problem of script for Urdu, 424, vol. 9, May 1961, pp. 13-14.

ZAIDI, M.: Bonds of cup and wine (Translated by C.M. Naim), 277, vol. 28, Feb. 1969, p. 283.

ZAMAN, M.: Digests in Urdu, 429, vol. 3, Oct.-Nov. 1969, pp. 35-37.

ZAMAN, M.: The Urdu novel, 423, vol. 15, no. 4, 1968, pp. 82-93.

(*b*) **Iqbal.**

A selection from Iqbal's poems (1873 1938), 270, vol. 45, Sept. 1957, p. 27.

ABDULLAH, S.M.: Iqbal's concept of education, 424, vol. 7, July 1959, p. 41.

AHMAD, A.: Sources of Iqbal's idea of the perfect man, 264, vol. 7, no. 1, July 1958, pp. 1-17.

AHMAD, M.B.: Rumi (1207-1273) and Iqbal, 270, vol. 40, April 1952, pp. 31-37.

AHMAD, Z.: Relationship between East and West in Iqbal's thoughts, 270, vol. 54, Oct. 1966, pp. 13-16.

AKBAR, M.: Iqbal: A view, 424, vol. 7, Oct. 1959, p. 33.

AJJI: A study of Rumi and Iqbal, 270, vol. 46, April 1958, pp. 15-19.

AZEEZ, A.M.A.: Iqbal: A poet of Islam, 424, vol. 2, April 1954, pp. 22-23.

AZHAR, M.A.: Iqbal, 424, vol. 1, May 1953, pp. 23-24.

BADAR, K.: Bandagi namah of Iqbal, 264, vol. 12, Jan. 1964, pp. 64-73.

BAIG, M.S.A.: Doctor Iqbal's optimism, 268, vol. 44, April 1970, pp. 91-100.

BAUSANI, A.: Iqbal (Iqbal's philosophy of religion and the West), 423, vol. 2, Aug. 1952, pp. 16-18.

BEG, A.A.: Iqbal: A bridge between the East and West, 424, vol. 3, April 1955, pp. 19-22.

BEG, A.A.: Iqbal: The poet-philosopher, 424, vol. 2, April 1954, pp. 31-33.

BHATTI, A.M.A.: A line from Iqbal, 424, vol. 2, April 1954, pp. 34-36.

CHAGHATAI, M.A.: Reminiscences, 264, vol. 7, no. 1, July 1958, pp. 72-81.

CHOPRA, H.L.: Iqbal and his message, 242, vol. 8, no. 3, Sept. 1955, pp. 20-28.

CHOPRA, H.L.: Iqbal and India, 242, vol. 15, no. 2, June 1962, pp. 27-33.

CHRISTOPHER, C.B.: Individual and society: A study of the social philosophy of Iqbal, 424, vol. 3, April 1955, pp. 26-28.

DAR, B.A.: Iqbal and Bergson, 264, vol. 3, no. 1, July 1954, pp. 34-86.

DAR, B.A.: The idea of Satan in Iqbal and Milton, 264, vol. 1, no. 1, 1952, pp. 83-108.

D CKIE, Y.Z.J.: Muhammad Iqbal: A reappraisal, 270, vol. 53, no. 4, April 1965, pp. 31-34.

FEROZE, S.: Iqbal and the self, 424, vol. 3, April 1955, pp. 29-30.

FIGAR, A.R.: Iqbal's philosophy or revolution, 423, vol. 9, no. 4, 1959, pp. 26-29.

FORSTER, E.M.: Iqbal, 424, vol. 1, Jan. 1953, pp. 12-13.

GHANI, A.R. and ELAHI, K.N.: An Iqbal bibliography, 264, vol. 3, no. 1, 1954, pp. 114-29.

HABIB, K.M.: Iqbal's poetic achievement, 423, vol. 14, no. 4, 1967, pp. 30-36.

HAMID-UD-DIN, M.: Iqbal and the West, 424, vol. 5, Dec. 1957, pp. 26-27.

HARRE, R.: Iqbal: A reformer of Islamic philosophy, 210, vol. 56, July 1958, pp. 333-39.

HASAN, N.: Iqbal's conception of Art, 152, vol. 7, Feb. 1953, pp. 27-29.

HOUBEN, J.J.: The individual in democracy and Iqbal's conception of Khudi, 423, vol. 4, no. 1, 1954, pp. 18-21.

Iqbal and Western poets, 270, vol. 55, June 1967, p. 12.

Iqbal (d. 1938) as a poet, 270, vol. 57, June 1969, pp. 17-18.

Iqbal in foreign lands, 423, vol. 3, no. 1, 1953, pp. 30-35.

Iqbal Day in U.K., 424, vol. 3, June 1955, pp. 40-41.

IQBAL, A.: Rumi and Iqbal, 422, vol. 1, no. 4, 1958, pp. 63-72.

IQBAL, N.: Iqbal and the West, 429, vol. 3, April 1970, pp. 21-24.

IQBAL, S.M.: Iqbal on the doctrine of absolute unity, 270, vol. 47, May 1959, pp. 7-12.

IQBAL, SIR MOHAMMED: The Persian Movement in German Literature, 423, vol. 6, no. 4, 1956, pp. 35-36.

ISHAQ, K.: Three great thinkers (Ghazali, William James and Iqbal), 423, vol. 3, no. 1, 1953, pp. 24-28.

JAFRI, F.S.: The man who conceived Pakistan: Muhammad Iqbal, 270, vol. 37, April 1949, pp. 8-13.

JORDAN, W.M.: Iqbal's mystic insight, 424, vol. 9, Aug. 1961, pp. 7-8.

KAAF, G.: Iqbal's "Masjid-i-Qurtuba", 424, vol. 2, April 1954, pp. 37-39.

KAMAL, R.: Iqbal's Concept of Man, 268, vol. 37, Jan. 1963, pp. 30-48.

KAZIMI, K.: Iqbal as a representative of the East, 424, vol. 1, Sept. 1953, pp. 14-19.

KAZIMI, Dr. Miss: Iqbal's revolt, 264, vol. 3, no. 1, 1954, pp. 87-113.

KHAN, N.A.: Tagore and Iqbal, 242, vol. 14, no. 3, Sept. 1961, pp. 44-56.

KHATOON, J.: Iqbal's perfect man, 264, vol. 1, no. 1, 1952, pp. 57-64.

MARICAR, N.M.S.: Iqbal—The Muslim international poet, 270, vol. 50, April 1962, pp. 28-31.

MUHAR, P.S.: Political philosophy of Sir Mohammad Iqbal, 239, vol. 18, nos. 3-4, July-Dec. 1957, pp. 175-90.

NAIMUDDIN, S.: The concept of love in Rumi and Iqbal, 268, vol. 42, no. 4, Oct. 1968, pp. 185-210.

QURESHI, M.A.: Some aspects of Iqbal's biography, 264, vol. 7, no. 1, July 1958, pp. 63-71.

RAHMAN, F.: Iqbal's idea of the Muslim, 270, vol. 58, May 1970, pp. 38-40.

RAHMAN, M.K.: Iqbal and nationalism, 424, vol. 2, April 1954, pp. 27-30.

ROY, N.B.: The background of Iqbal's poetry, 559, vol. 20, no. 4, Spring 1955, pp. 321-31.

SCHIMMIL, A.M.: The idea of prayer in the thoughts of Islam, 373, vol. 48, no. 3, July 1958, pp. 205-22.

SCHIMMIL-TARI, A.: The Javidname (in the light of the comparative history of religions), 423, vol. 6, no. 4, 1956, pp. 29-32.

SHARIF, M.M.: Iqbal's theory of art, 264, vol. 2, no. 3, 1954, pp. 1-18.

SHARIF, M.M.: The genesis of Iqbal's aesthetic, 264, vol. 1, no. 1, 1952, pp. 19-40.

SIDDIQI, M.R.: Iqbal and free will, 423, vol. 4, no. 3, 1954, pp. 19-23.

SIDDIQI, M.U.D.: Iqbal's concept of evolution, 264, vol. 2, no. 3, 1954, pp. 19-61.

Some reflections from the poems of Iqbal, 270, vol. 58, nos. 7-8, July-Aug. 1970, pp. 29-30.

SPRENGLING, M.: A tonal tribute to Iqbal, 423, vol. 6, no. 2, 1956, pp. 11-14.

TASEER, M.D.: Iqbal: The universal poet, 423, vol. 5, no. 3, 1955, pp. 40-41.

THAPAR, R.: Muhamed Iqbal, 152, vol. 9, Aug. 1955, pp. 35-36.

VAHID, S.A.: A comparative study of the approaches of Milton and Iqbal to the problem of the fall of man, 270, vol. 47, July-Aug. 1959, pp. 28-30.

VAHID, S.A.: Iqbal: An estimate of his work, 270, vol. 39, nos. 3-4, March-April 1951, pp. 21-23.

VAHID, S.A.: Iqbal and his poetry, 270, vol. 42, April 1954, pp. 30-34.

VAHID, S.A.: Iqbal and Milton, 423, vol. 7, no. 2, 1957, pp. 52-55.

WAHEED, A.: Iqbal's was a message of resurgent hope, 424, vol. 2, April 1954, pp. 24-26.

WHEELER, R.S.: The individual and action in the thought of Iqbal, 373, vol. 52, no. 3, July 1962, pp. 197-206.

Woman there was (Translated by A. Ahmad and C. Kazir), 374, vol. 207, Nov. 4, 1968, p. 474.

YA'ACOB, T.: Homage to Iqbal, 60, vol. 57, July 1961, pp. 199-200.

ZAIDI, N.H.: Iqbal's view of art, 424, vol. 6, Oct. 1958, pp. 43-44.

POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

1. POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT (GENERAL).
2. DEMOCRATIC INSTITUTIONS AND PROCESSES.
   - (*a*) Constitution.
   - (*b*) Elections.
   - (*c*) Parliamentary Democracy.
3. JUDICIARY, LAW AND ORDER.
4. LOCAL GOVERNMENT.
5. MILITARY RULE.
6. MINORITIES.
7. POLITICAL PARTIES.
8. POLITICAL PERSONALITIES.
   - (*a*) Amjad Ali.
   - (*b*) Ayub Khan, Mohammed
   - (*c*) Azam Khan.
   - (*d*) Bhashani.
   - (*e*) Begum Liaquat Ali Khan.
   - (*f*) Bhutto.
   - (*g*) Fatima Jinnah.
   - (*h*) Feroz Khan Noon.
   - (*i*) Ghaffar Khan.
   - (*j*) Ghulam Mohammed.
   - (*k*) Iskander Mirza.
   - (*l*) Ismail Chundrigar.
   - (*m*) Khwaja Nazimuddin.
   - (*n*) Liaquat Ali Khan.
   - (*o*) Manzoor Qadir.
   - (*p*) Maudoodi.
   - (*q*) Mohammed Ali.
   - (*r*) Mohammed Ali Jinnah.
   - (*s*) Mujib-ur-Rahman.
   - (*t*) Prince Aly Khan.
   - (*u*) Suhrawardy.
   - (*v*) Yahya Khan.
   - (*w*) Zafrullah Khan.
9. PRESS AND OPINION.
10. REGIONAL POLITICS.
11. RELIGION AND POLITICS.
12. SERVICES (INCLUDING ADMINISTRATION).

1. Politics and Government (General)

ABDULLAH, S.M. and AHMED, M.B.: Our problem of ideology and nationhood, 424, vol. 7, Sept. 1959, pp. 7-10.

ABERNETHY, G.L.: Pakistan at the crossroads, 109, vol. 70, Oct. 7, 1953, pp. 1130-32.

AEB, E.: What went wrong in Pakistan, 399, Nov. 30, 1958, pp. 16-17. Reply by K.J. Newman, Jan. 18, 1959, p. 39.

After Atlas who? 161, vol. 227, April 13, 1968, pp. 45-48.

After Nero, what? 161, vol. 230, March 15, 1969, p. 29.

AHMAD, K.S.: A politico-regional plan, 419, vol. 4, no. 2, 1949, pp. 18-25.

AHMED, A.: New challenges in a changing world, address, February 27, 1961, 560, vol. 27, April 15, 1961, pp. 405-7.

ALI, S.A.: Budget session of the National Assembly, 423, vol. 14, no. 2, 1966, pp. 4-13.

ANDERSON, D.D.: Pakistan's search for National Identity, 573, vol. 55, June 1966, pp. 552-69.

Atlantic report, 64, vol. 203, Feb. 1959, p. 10.

Atlantic report on the world today, 64, vol. 194, July 1954, p. 4.

AYES-UD-DIN, M.: The mission before Pakistan, 424, vol. 6, no. 3, March 1958, pp. 44-46.

Ayub's other domain (East Pakistan's economic crisis), 151, vol. 45, Dec. 17, 1965, pp. 1150-51.

BARTON, Sir William: Communism and the imperial frontiers of the Commonwealth, 172, May 1950, pp. 300-5.

BARTON, Sir William: Pakistan at crossroads? 130, Dec. 1952, pp. 341-43.

BARTON, W.P.: Politics in Pakistan, 193, vol. 173, May 1950, pp. 295-302.

Benign year, 536, vol. 74, Nov. 2, 1959, p. 17.

BIRDWOOD, Lord: Trouble in Pakistan, 546, Sept. 1954, pp. 209-17.

BOURNE, F.: Strains in Pakistan, 518, vol. 190, March 20, 1953, p. 334.

BOZMAN, G.S.: Partition and Indians overseas, 63, Oct. 1948, pp. 389-406.

BRELVI, M.: The Islamic background of Pakistan, 270, vol. 40, Aug. 1952, pp. 8-13.

BROCK, R.W.: India, Pakistan and the Indian states: What of a Privy Council, 63, no. 44, April 1948, pp. 222-27.

BROWN, Sir Frank: India and Pakistan: First three months as Dominions, 118, Jan. 1948, pp. 59-63.

BROWN, Sir Frank: India and Pakistan without Gandhi, 118, April 1948, pp. 48-51.

BROWN, Sir Frank: The new spirit in India and Pakistan: Many grounds for hope, 118, July 1950, pp. 34-37.

BURCHFIELD, R.W.: Etymology of 'Pakistan', 402, April 1960, pp. 123-25.

BURKE, S.M.: Pakistani principles and policies, 39, vol. 282, July 1952, pp. 69-71.

CALLARD, K.: Pakistan puzzle, 374, vol. 179, Nov. 13, 1954, pp. 422-24.

CALLARD, K.: Political stability of Pakistan, 412, vol. 29, March 1956, pp. 5-20.

CAMPBELL, A.: Divided they stand, 394, vol. 160, March 22, 1969, pp. 15-19.

Capital politics in Pakistan, 389, vol. 39, Feb. 1961, pp. 120-21, il.

CAROE, Sir Olaf: Pakistan revisited, 476, July-Oct. 1957, pp. 175-86, plates.

Carpenter in trouble, 161, vol. 209, Oct. 5, 1963, p. 34.

Castello, W.: Ailing Asian ally, 394, vol. 135, Aug. 20, 1956, p. 8.

Challenged yes: Threatened no, 161, vol. 223, April 8, 1967, p. 126.

Chaudhri, T.: The political scene in Pakistan, 423, vol. 11, no. 3, 1963, pp. 4-7.

Cliff, N.: Repairs in progress, 395, vol. 48, Sept. 4, 1954, p. 258.

Colvin, I.: Money game, 66, vol. 17, June 1969, pp. 49-51.

Complete politician, 536, vol. 68, Sept. 24, 1956, p. 33, il.

Conduct becoming a gentleman, 161, vol. 233, Dec. 13, 1969, p. 38.

Conspiracy nipped, 536, vol. 57, March 19, 1951, p. 34.

Correct but out, 536, vol. 70, Oct. 21, 1957, p. 38.

Crisis in Pakistan (Dissolution of the Constituent Assembly), 475, vol. 45, no. 177, Dec. 1954, pp. 44-50.

Deane, P.: Men who really run Pakistan, 467, vol. 12, Jan. 27, 1955, pp. 30-34.

Death in the chair, 536, vol. 72, Oct. 6, 1956, p. 25.

Decade of plunder, 66, vol. 19, May 1970, pp. 43-44.

Demoralized fleding, 536, vol. 81, April 7, 1958, pp. 29-30.

Dissident voices in Pakistan, 389, Aug. 1960, p. 543.

Divided we stand, 161, vol. 220, May 21, 1966, p. 820.

Dupree, L.: A suggested Pakistan-Afghanistan-Iran federation, 357, vol. 17, Autumn 1963, pp. 383-99.

Friends in trouble, 536, vol. 64, Nov. 1, 1954, p. 38.

Falls, C.: Storm-tossed Pakistan, 227, vol. 233, Oct. 18, 1958, p. 640, map.

Feldman, H.: Problems and prospects in Pakistan, 130, vol. 193, Feb. 1958, pp. 69-71.

First to go, 395, vol. 56, Oct. 18, 1958, p. 513.

Focus on Pakistan: Resurgence under Ayub by F.M. Askham. New emphasis in the East: Political order, agricultural development, settled climate for foreign investment, are General Azam's targets: Can Pakistan get that 20 percent by H.K. Burki. Planning the next constitution by Aziz Beg, 389, June 1960, pp. 351-64, il.

Formidable challenger, 161, vol. 229, Nov. 30, 1968, p. 28.

Forward to chaos, 161, vol. 230, March 22, 1969, p. 38.

Gathering crisis, 395, vol. 52, July 21, 1956, p. 59.

Gesture to the West, 397, vol. 47, April 2, 1956, p. 37.

Gopal, M.: Leftism in Indian politics, 138, Aug. 1947, pp. 88-91.

Griffiths, Sir Percival: A struggle for stability, 400, vol. 144, July 1948, pp. 11-19.

Griffiths, Sir Percival: India and Pakistan: The second year, 63, April 1949, pp. 547-65.

Griffiths, Sir Percival: India and Pakistan today, 400, Feb. 1948, pp. 61-67.

Griffiths, Sir Percival: India, Pakistan and Burma today, 63, July 1949, pp. 652-68.

Griffiths, Sir Percival: India revisited: The first winter of partition, with discussion, 63, no. 44, April 1948, pp. 140-54.

GRIFFITHS, Sir Percival: Latest development in India and Pakistan, 60, vol. 1, April 1964, pp. 5-18.

GRIFFITHS, Sir Percival: Pakistan today (the political aspect), 248, July 1959, pp. 316-23.

GRIFFITHS, Sir Percival: Political and economic conditions in South Asia, 476, vol. 51, July-Oct. 1964, pp. 214-17.

GRIFFITHS, Sir Percival: The fruits of partition, 400, March 1950, pp. 184-91.

GRIFFITHS, Sir Percival: Three and half years after, 63, July 1951, pp. 181-94.

GUPTA, S.K.: Political issues and political forces in Pakistan, 8, vol. 1, no. 1, March 1964, pp. 43-54.

HUSAIN, K.: Politics and students, 423, vol. 13, no. 4, 1966, pp. 141-44.

Hysteria in India unjustified (Editorial: notes and comments), 424, vol. 2, Feb. 1954, pp. 6-7.

If not democracy, What? 536, vol. 75, Jan. 4, 1960, pp. 25-26, il.

India, a great chapter closed, the last British Governor-General (Lord Mountbatten), 118, July 1948, pp. 57-61.

INNES, F.: Pakistan's primary need, 389, June 11, 1956, pp. 384-91, il.

Interlude in Pakistan, 161, vol. 198, Feb. 11, 1961, pp. 539-40.

JACKSON, C.: The younger generation in the three dominions (India, Pakistan and Ceylon), 63, July 1949, pp. 684-88.

JAFRI, F.S.: The political structure of Pakistan, 270, vol. 37, May 1949, pp. 13-19.

Juggler with politics, 161, vol. 206, March 9, 1963, pp. 888-89.

KENYON, T.R.: Pakistan, a land in search of nationality, 467, vol. 17, Nov. 28, 1957, pp. 14-18. Reply by M. Ali in vol. 18, Jan. 9, 1958, p. 9.

KHAN, CH. N.A.: Our problems of ideology and nationhood, 424, vol. 7, Aug. 1959, pp. 7-10.

KHAN, L.A.: The aims and ambitions of Pakistan, 270, vol. 38, July 1958, pp. 35-37.

KHAN, M.A.: A plea for Asian Common Market, 424, vol. 10, March 1962, pp. 23-24.

KHAN, T.: The duties of the political scientists of Pakistan, 270, vol. 39, June 1951, pp. 12-17.

KHURANA, J.R.: Power politics in Pakistan, 272, vol. 2, Autumn 1968, pp. 87-92.

LAPORTE, R.: Succession in Pakistan: Continuity and change in a garrison state, 62, vol. 9, Nov. 1969, pp. 842-61.

LAPPING, A.: Pakistan, a divided land, 396, June 15, 1967, pp. 887-88.

LEIDEN, C.: Pakistan: The divided dominion, 138, vol. 25, Dec. 1953, pp. 339-43.

LINDLEY, E.K.: Pakistan, India and United States, interviews with Liaquat Ali Khan and Nehru, 397, vol. 32, Sept. 6, 1948, pp. 24-25, il.

LINDLEY, E.K.: This is Pakistan today, 397, vol. 53, May 11, 1959, p. 45.

LLEWLLYN, B.: Whither Pakistan? 130, vol. 187, Jan. 1955, pp. 43-47.

Maintaining the peace: Lahore opposition leaders arrested, 536, vol. 87, Feb. 25, 1966, p. 32.

MANIRUZZAMAN, T.: Group interests in Pakistan politics, 1947-58, 412, vol. 39, Spring-Summer 1966, pp. 83-98.

MARON, S.: New phase in Pakistan politics, 183, vol. 24, Nov. 1955, pp. 161-65.

MARON, S.: Pakistan's new power elite, 191, vol. 38, July 1, 1959, pp. 153-54.

MASIHUZZAMAN: How Pakistan is governed, 423, vol. 13, nos. 2-3, 1965, pp. 90-95.

Monarch's right, 536, vol. 61, April 27, 1953, p. 40.

More ferment, 536, vol. 92, Dec. 6, 1968, p. 44.

MORGAG, F.E.: India and Pakistan: Problems of the fifteenth year of independence, 316, vol. 107, June 1962, pp. 183-91.

MORRIS-JONES, W.H.: Experience of independence—India and Pakistan, 436, vol. 29, July 1958, pp. 224-37.

Moving inland, 536, vol. 73, June 29, 1959, p. 28.

MUDIE, Sir Francis: Pakistan's chance (Policies of unification of West Pakistan), 423, vol. 6, no. 2, 1956, pp. 9-10.

MUNIM, K.M.A.: Bridging the gulf, 424, vol. 6, June 1958, pp. 7-9.

New brooms in Pakistan, 395, vol. 45, April 25, 1953, p. 474.

New dictatorship, 536, vol. 64, Nov. 8, 1954, p. 32, map.

New start for Pakistan, 161, Dec. 4, 1954, pp. 831-32.

New trends in Pakistan, 191, vol. 33, July 1, 1954, pp. 5-8.

NEWMAN, K.J.: Dyarchic pattern of government and Pakistan's problems, 438, vol. 75, March 1960, pp. 94-108.

NEWSOME, N.: Aspiration and policies in Pakistan, 389, March 17, 1952, p. 251.

Notes from Pakistan, 161, Dec. 18, 1954, pp. 1009-10.

Pakistan: A chameleon party, 475, vol. 48, no. 189, Dec. 1957, pp. 76-80.

Pakistan: A swing against the British connection, 475, vol. 39, no. 156, Sept. 1949, pp. 365-69.

Pakistan: Achievement of the new regime by Mohammed Ikramullah; Discipline comes to politics by Colin Jackson; Drastic measures for economic recovery by H.K. Burki, 389, May 1959, pp. 294-306, il.

Pakistan: Breakup of a coalition, 475, vol. 48, no 190, March 1958, pp. 183-86.

Pakistan: Conflicting views of foreign policy, 475, vol. 48, no. 191, June 1958, pp. 285-88.

Pakistan: Dismissal of the government, 475, vol. 43, no. 171, June 1953, pp. 270-73.

Pakistan: Internal consolidation, 475, vol. 38, no. 152, Sept. 1948, pp. 798-801.

Pakistan: Problems of partition, 475, vol. 44, no. 176, Sept. 1954, pp. 400-3.

Pakistan: Relief of tension, 475, vol. 39, no. 154, March 1949, pp. 167-70.

Pakistan: Revival of four units, 6, vol. 10, June 1970, pp. 3-4.

Pakistan: Split personality, 499, vol. 70, March 15, 1957, pp. 12-13, il, map.

Pakistan: The new state finds its feet, 475, vol. 38, no. 151, June 1948, pp. 696-99.

Pakistan: The scene today, 572, vol. 11, Jan. 1955, pp. 40-46.

Pakistan: The shadow of Baghdad, 475, vol. 48, no. 192, Sept. 1958, pp. 385-88.

Pakistan and her allies, 389, March 1959, p. 191, il.

Pakistan gets new chief, 499, vol. 69, Sept. 27, 1956, p. 7.

Pakistan, ins and outs, 161, vol. 182, Jan. 19, 1957, p. 212.

Pakistan setting the new course, 475, vol. 45, no. 178, March 1955, pp. 175-78.

Pakistan, struggle for survival, 336, Jan. 5, 1948, pp. 16-20, il.

Pakistan ten years after, 389, Sept. 30, 1957, pp. 303-6, il.

Pakistan tries again, 161, Aug. 13, 1955, pp. 521.22.

Pakistan's cabinet crisis, 161, Dec. 21, 1957, pp. 1060, 1062.

Pakistan's inner crisis grows, 109, vol. 71, Nov. 3, 1954, p. 1324.

Pakistan's inner struggle, 109, vol. 71, May 5, 1954, p. 541.

Pakistan's new coalition, 389, Nov. 11, 1957, p. 465, il.

Pakistan's new look, 161, vol. 180, Sept. 15, 1956, p. 867.

Pakistan's new status, 161, vol. 178, March 10, 1956, p. 585.

Pakistan's Political problems (Imposition of Presidential Rule by Iskander Mirza), 151, vol. 28, April 12, 1957, p. 552.

Pakistan's struggle for water, 424, vol. 11, July 1954, pp. 11-16.

Pakistan's top tier, 389, July 1960, p. 464.

PAUL, S.: Problems of peace and security in Asia, 424, vol. 7, Nov. 1959, p. 43.

Personal rivalries weaken Pakistan, 109, vol. 72, Jan. 29, 1955, p. 748.

Political crisis in Pakistan, 11, vol. 92, Nov. 6, 1954, p. 142.

Political discontent in Pakistan, 389, vol. 40, Sept. 1962, p. 599.

Political stage a comeback in Pakistan, 389, vol. 40, June 1962, p. 384, il.

Politics in Pakistan, 193, vol. 173, May 1950, pp. 295-302.

Poor relation, 536, vol. 72, July 14, 1958, p. 28.

Public idiom of Pakistan, 424, vol. 6, May 1958, p. 31.

ROBSON, W.A.: India as a welfare state, 436, vol. 25, April 1954, pp. 116-31.

Recent development in India (and its effects on Pakistani politics), 420, vol. 20, no. 4, 1967, pp. 376-82.

Red means stop (Communism and Pakistan), 397, vol. 44, July 12, 1954, p. 37.

Revolution in Karachi, 397, vol. 44, Nov. 8, 1954, p. 38.

RUSHBROOK-WILLIAMS, L.F.: Looking-glass land, 518, vol. 195, Oct. 28, 1955, p. 547.

SANDER, S.: The Pakistan Conspiracy, 152, vol. 5, May 1951, pp. 8-10.

SAYEED, K.B.: Capabilities of Pakistan's Political System, 62, vol. 7, Feb. 1967, pp. 102-10.

SAYEED, K.B.: Federalism and Pakistan, 183, vol. 23, Sept. 1954, pp. 139-43.

SAYEED, K.B.: New challenges to the political system, 62, vol. 8, Feb. 1968, pp. 97-104.

Scrimmage, 536, vol. 68, Sept. 17, 1956, p. 40.

Shall ever the twain meet? 395, vol. 53, June 15, 1957, p. 755.

SHEEAN, V.: India without Gandhi, 220, vol. 5, May 1949, pp. 91-92, il.

SIDDIQI, A.R.: Independence Day of Pakistan, 270, Nov. 1952, p. 19.

Slow march to politics, 161, vol. 202, March 10, 1962, p. 884.

SOBHAN, R.: Pakistan boils under the lid, 395, vol. 78, Oct. 24, 1969, pp. 556-57.

SOBHAN, R.: Pakistan's political crisis, 572, vol. 25, May 1969, pp. 203-11.

SOBHAN, R.: Politics returns to Pakistan, 395, vol. 79, Feb. 20, 1970, p. 246.

SOBHAN, R.: Power struggle in Pakistan, 395, vol. 77, Feb. 28, 1969, p. 282.

SOBHAN, R.: What follows Ayub's abdication, 395, vol. 77, March 28, 1969, p. 433.

Stamp of firm government, 161, vol. 230, March 29, 1969, p. 25.

STANFFER, R.B.: The biopolitics of underdevelopment, 122, vol. 2, Oct. 1969, pp. 360-87.

STEPHENSON, G.V.: Pakistan: Discontiguity and the majority problem, 200, vol. 58, April 1958, pp. 195-213, maps.

STEVENSON, A.: Will India turn communist? 342, vol. 17, July 1953, pp. 38-44, il, map.

Still divided Pakistan, 499, vol. 65, Nov. 10, 1954, p. 15.

SWEETMAN, J.W.: Viewpoints in Pakistan-I, 373, vol. 47, no. 2, April 1957, pp. 111-24. II, no. 3, July 1957, pp. 224-38.

SYMONDS, R.: State-making in Pakistan, 183, vol. 19, March 8, 1950, pp. 45-50.

TALBOT, P.: The rise of Pakistan, 357, vol. 2, no. 4, Oct. 1948, pp. 381-98.

TAYLOR, D.: Pakistan: Next phase in the revolution of rising expectations, 389, vol. 43, Jan. 1965, pp. 23-25, il.

The states of India and Pakistan: Advances towards responsible government, 63, Jan. 1948, pp. 76-80.

Tightened control, 536, vol. 64, Dec. 6, 1954, p. 41.

To eat your cake, 397, vol. 47, April 30, 1956, pp. 47-48, il.

Trouble increasing within Pakistan, 109, vol. 71, June 16, 1954, p. 724.

Turn for the worse, 161, vol. 185, Oct. 19, 1957, p. 207.

Unrest in Pakistan, 152, vol. 8, July 1954, p. 11.

Upheaval in the sub-continent, 6, vol. 9, March 1969, pp. 1-2.

VENKATARANGAIYA, M.: Some recent developments in Asia 1946-1952—Political, 229, vol. 9, no. 2, April-June 1953, pp. 109-35.

Vs. fanaticism, 397, vol. 41, April 27, 1953, p. 54.

WAHEED, A.: Our problem of ideology and nationhood—I, 424, vol. 7, July 1959, pp. 7-9.

WALLBANK, T.W.: India and Pakistan: Can two nationalisms survive? 138, no. 19, Aug. 1950, pp. 83-87.

Weaker ally, 536, vol. 70, Oct. 28, 1957, p. 34.

What is Pakistan to be? 161, vol. 183, June 1, 1957, p. 796.

WILCOX, W.: Nation-building: The problem in Pakistan, 423, vol. 12, no. 3, 1964, pp. 8-17.

WILCOX, W.: Pakistan in 1969: Once again at the starting point, 62, vol. 10, Feb. 1970, pp. 73-81.

WILCOX, W.: Political change in Pakistan: Structures, functions, constraints and goals, 412, vol. 41, Fall 1968, pp. 341-54.

ZAFAR-UL-ISLAM: Pakistan's new dispensation, 119, vol. 5, Nov.-Dec. 1962, pp. 279-83.

ZAIDI, H.: Towards a measure of the functional effectiveness of a state: The case of West Pakistan, 40, vol. 56, March 1966, pp. 52-67.

ZIM, M.H.: Pakistan feels the pains of division: Autonomy movement in East Pakistan, 467, vol. 36, Jan. 12, 1967, pp. 40-42.

ZINKIN, T.: A cooler look at Pakistan, 60, vol. 1, April 1968, pp. 222-24.

ZOBERI, Z.H.: The problem of governing Pakistan, 152, vol. 9, June 1955, pp. 23-26.

2. Democratic Institutions and Processes

(a) *Constitution.*

A constitution for Pakistan, 475, vol. 52, no. 207, June 1962, pp. 228-37.

ABDULLAH, A.: Constitution, Basic Democracies and Public Administration, 424, vol. 11, Aug. 1963, pp. 21-22.

AHMAD, K.S.: A politico-regional plan, 419, vol. 4, no. 2, 1949, pp. 18-25.

AHMED, M.B.: Reflection on the proposed constitution of Pakistan, 423, vol. 4, no. 1, 1954, pp. 4-8.

AHMED, N.: New mandate for Ayub, 572, vol. 21, Feb. 1965, pp. 53-55.

AHMED, N.: Pakistan's new Constituent Assembly, 424, vol. 3, Sept. 1955, p. 12.

AZIZ, K.K.: British Cabinet System: Suitability for Pakistan, 424, vol. 1, Oct. 1953, pp. 22-23.

BHATIAM, S.: Financial aspects of the constitution of Pakistan, 237, vol. 38, July 1957, pp. 119-26.

BINDER, L.: The new constitution of Pakistan and the treaty-making powers, 420, vol. 8, no. 2, June 1955, pp. 351-61.

BOURNE, Sir F.: Constitutional Governors before and after the transfer of power, 63, Oct. 1950, pp. 111-18.

B.P.C. Report, 424, vol. 1, Feb. 1953, pp. 15-17.

BRAIBANTI, R.: Pakistan: Constitutional issues in 1964, 62, vol. 5, Feb. 1965, pp. 79-87.

BROHI, A.K.: Constitution in the making (Radio Talk), 424, vol. 2, Sept. 1954, pp. 28-30.

BURKI, H.K.: Pakistan's constitutional troubles, 389, Aug. 22, 1955, pp. 162-64.

CALDER, G.J.: Constitutional debates in Pakistan, 373, vol. 46, Jan. 1956, pp. 40-60. Continued in no. 2, April 1956, pp. 144-56. No. 3, July 1956, pp. 253-71.

CHOUDHURY, G.W.: Constitution making dilemma in Pakistan, 563, vol. 8, Dec. 1955, pp. 596-99.

CHOUDHURY, G.W.: Constitution of Pakistan, 412, vol. 29, Sept. 1956, pp. 243-52.

Constitution and controversy, 152, vol. 10, March 1956, pp. 21-22.

Constitution making, 389, May 1960, pp. 332-33.

Constitution making continues in Pakistan, 389, vol. 39, Dec. 1961, p. 801.

Crisis in Pakistan: Dissolution of the Constituent Assembly, 475, vol. 45, 1954, p. 44-50.

Decentralisation in Pakistan, 389, vol. 40, Feb. 1962, p. 120.

Discussion on constitution, 6, vol. 10, March 1970, pp. 7-8.

Focus on Pakistan: 3. Planning the next constitution, 389, June 1960, pp. 351-64, il.

Fundamental rights in the constitution of Pakistan, 270, vol. 46, May-June

1958, pp. 19-22. Also in 424, vol. 5, June 1957, pp. 19-20.

HASAN, K.S.: The new constitution of Pakistan, 425, vol. 16, Spring 1963, pp. 174-78.

HUQ, M.: Problems of federalism in Pakistan, 279, vol. 10, pt. 2, Dec. 1965, pp. 147-68.

IKRAMULLAH, Begum S.: Significance of the Islamic Republic of Pakistan, 270, vol. 45, Sept. 1957, pp. 28-31.

In search of a constitution: Intractable problem in Pakistan, 475, vol. 46, no. 181, Dec. 1955, pp. 45-51.

JAFRI, F.S.: Constitutional trends in Pakistan, 424, vol. 1, June 1953, pp. 18-20.

KAUSHIK, S.: Constitution of Pakistan at work, 62, vol. 3, Aug. 1963, pp. 384-89.

KHAN, T.: Introduction of fundamentals: Human Rights, 423, vol. 4, no. 2, 1954, pp. 5-8.

Last stage of constitution making, 475, vol. 48, March 1958, pp. 178-81.

MAHMOOD-UL-HASSAN: Why unicameral system? 424, vol. 5, Nov. 1957, p. 34.

MINTO, M.A.: Constitution in the making (Radio Talk), 424, vol. 2, April 1954, pp. 18-19.

Mullahs win the day, 395, vol. 45, Jan. 3, 1953, p. 2. Continued in Jan. 17, 1957, p. 66.

New constitution for Pakistan, 6, vol. 2, April 1962, pp. 5-6.

NEWMAN, K.J.: Our constitution: The Executive (Radio Talk), 424, vol. 5, Jan. 1957, pp. 35-36.

NEWMAN, K.J.: The constitutional evolution of Pakistan, 248, vol. 38, July 1962, pp. 353-64. Also in 409, vol. 3, Sept. 1962, pp. 71-75.

Pakistan: Constitutional government restored, 475, vol. 52, no. 208, Sept. 1962, pp. 393-96.

Pakistan: Constitution making, 475, vol. 39, no. 155, June 1959, pp. 269-73.

Pakistan: Constitutional paradoxes, 475, vol. 45, no. 180, Sept. 1955, pp. 387-90.

Pakistan: Last stage of constitution making, 475, vol. 46, no. 182, March 1956, pp. 178-81.

Pakistan: Power politics and the constitution, 475, vol. 46, no. 181, Dec. 1955, pp. 74-77.

Pakistan: The Constitution Commission, 475, vol. 50, no. 200, Sept. 1960, pp. 417-20.

Pakistan: The constitution completed, 475, vol. 46, no. 183, June 1956, pp. 277-78.

Pakistan: The constitutional controversy, 475, vol. 43, no. 170, March 1953, pp. 173-76.

Pakistan: The new constitution, 475, vol. 52, no. 207, June 1962, pp. 291-94.

Pakistan: Towards a constitution, 475, vol. 49, no. 196, Sept. 1959, pp. 401-4.

Pakistan tries again, 161, vol. 175, May 7, 1955, pp. 461. Under same heading in vol. 176, Aug. 13, 1955, pp. 521-22, map.

Pakistan's constitution, 395, vol. 46, Oct. 10, 1953, p. 406.

Pakistan's constitution-makers try again, 161, vol. 178, Jan. 21, 1956, pp. 215-16.

Pakistan's constitution still hatching, 389, vol. 39, July 1961, pp. 463.

Protection and integration of tribal population of Pakistan (Civil Rights in the constitution), 254, vol. 75, Jan. 1957, pp. 68-77.

QURESHI, I.H.: The future constitution of Pakistan, 270, vol. 38, Dec. 1950, pp. 31-35. Also in 423, vol. 1, Aug. 1950, pp. 5-8.

RASHDI, P.A.M.: The Constitution of Pakistan, 423, vol. 6, no. 2, 1956, pp. 4-8.

RASHIDUZZAMAN, M.: National Assembly of Pakistan under the 1962 constitution, 412, vol. 42, Winter 1969-70, pp. 481-93.

ROSENTHAL, E.I.J.: Islamic Law Constitution, 248, vol. 38, July 1962, pp. 365-68.

RUSHBROOK-WILLIAMS, L.F.: Problems of constitution-building in Pakistan, 60, vol. 58, April 1962, pp. 151-60.

SHEIKH, N.A.: Islamic Constitution of Pakistan, 270, vol. 41, April 1953, pp. 26-30.

SHERWANI, L.A.: Constitutional experiment in Pakistan, 62, vol. 2, Aug. 1962, pp. 9-14.

SINGH, B.: Some reflections on the new constitution of Pakistan, 8, vol. 2, no. 3, Autumn 1965, pp. 203-12.

SINGH, S.: The constitutional problems of Pakistan, 239, vol. 17, no. 1, Jan.-March, 1956, pp. 51-58.

SINGHAL, D.P.: New constitution of Pakistan, 62, vol. 2, Aug. 1962, pp. 15-23.

Slight reshaping of Pakistan's constitution, 389, vol. 40, Dec. 1952, p. 730.

Summary of constitution, 424, vol. 10, no. 4, April 1962, pp. 7-12.

SYMONDS, R.: State-making in Pakistan (Constitution), 183, vol. 19, March 8, 1950, pp. 45-50.

The Islamic Republic of Pakistan (Editorial), 270, vol. 44, April 1956, pp. 3-4.

The new constitution and its background, 423, vol. 10, no. 4, 1962, pp. 4-7.

The principle features of the constitution of the Islamic Republic of Pakistan, 270, vol. 44, May 1956, pp. 22-25.

WHEELER, R.: Pakistan: New constitution, old issues, 62, vol. 3, Feb. 1963, pp. 107-15.

(*b*) Elections

AHMAD, H.: Election data analysis as a tool of research in political geography, 419, vol. 21, no. 1, 1966, pp. 34-40.

AHMED, N.: New mandate for Ayub, 572, vol. 21, Feb. 1965, pp. 53-55.

AL-MUJAHID, S.: Assembly elections in Pakistan, 62, vol. 5, Nov. 1965, pp. 538-51.

AL-MUJAHID, S.: Pakistan's first Presidential elections. 62, vol. 5, June 1965, pp. 280-94.

Division affirmed (Elections), 536, vol. 63, March 29, 1954, p. 31.

DUGDALE, J.: Pakistan's first election, 389, Aug. 1958, pp. 78-80, il.

Guided victory: Ayub Khan reelected, 397, vol. 65, Jan. 18, 1965, p. 38.

HUSAIN, A.: Dim prospect of direct votes in Pakistan, 389, vol. 42, March 1964, p. 154.

JOSEPH, R.: Pakistan's elections—Unforeseen strength of the opposition, 152, vol. 18, Dec. 1964, pp. 14-15.

JOSEPH, R.: Pakistan's first general election, 152, vol. 19, Feb. 1965, pp. 9-10.

KNOX, R.: Ayub's 'Basic Democracy' (and election), 467, vol. 32, Feb. 11, 1965, pp. 34-36.

Living up for the Pakistan elections, 389, March 17, 1958, p. 283.

Muslim League routed, 395, vol. 47, March 27, 1954, p. 391.

Pakistan: Election ahead, 475, vol. 55, no. 217, Dec. 1964, pp. 71-74.

Pakistan: The Joint Electorate question, 475, vol. 47, no. 187, June 1957, pp. 289-92.

Pakistan: Towards a general election, 475, vol. 46, no. 184, Sept. 1956, pp. 382-85.

Pakistan after the elections, 152, vol. 19, 1965, p. 5.

Pakistan puzzles, 161, March 27, 1954, pp. 957-58.

Pakistan's Cabinet crisis (Election Laws), 161, vol. 185, Dec. 21, 1957, p. 1060.

Sorry beginning, (Elections of 1965), 536, vol. 85, Jan. 15, 1965, p. 26.

SYED, Y.: Elections in Pakistan, 270, vol. 53, Jan. 1965, pp. 28-31.

Victor or robber (Elections), 161, vol. 214, Jan. 9, 1965, p. 110.

With India between (and Pakistani elections), 397, vol. 43, March 29, 1954, p. 36.

(*c*) **Parliamentary Democracy**

AFZAL, K.A.: A champion of democracy: Maulvi Tamizuddin Khan, 423, vol. 14, no. 4, 1967, pp. 50-55.

AHMAD, S.H.: Democracy at your door step, 424, vol. 8, March 1960, p. 34.

AL-FAROUK: Democracy in Pakistan—ideals and realities, 423, vol. 9, no. 4, 1959, pp. 2-7.

ALI, M.: Democracy: Prospect and retrospect, 423, vol. 9, no. 4, 1959, pp. 8-12.

ALI, S.A.: 8,000 Rural Republics (Basic Democracy), 423, vol. 13, nos. 2-3, 1965, pp. 52-59.

ANSARI, A.S.: Evolution of Basic Democracy, 424, vol. 7, Dec. 1959, p. 21.

AYUB KHAN, M.: Basic Democracy, 423, vol. 9, no. 4, 1959, p. 13.

AYUB KHAN, M.: New experiment in democracy, 39, vol. 358, March 1965, pp. 109-13.

Back to democracy: On the double, 536, vol. 94, Dec. 12, 1969, p. 34, il.

Back to democracy or something, 161, vol. 230, March 1, 1969, pp. 17-18.

Basic Democracy (Government of Pakistan Communique on Basic Democracy), 420, vol. 12, no. 3, Sept. 1959, pp. 296-98.

Basic Democracy for Pakistan, 152, vol. 13, Oct. 1959, pp. 16-17.

BROWN, J.D.: An experiment in Basic Democracies, 373, vol. 51, no. 2, April 1961, pp. 99-106.

BURKI, H.K.: Democracy in principle for Pakistan, 389, vol. 40, April 1962, pp. 221-24, il, map.

CHOUDHURY, G.W.: Democracy on trail in Pakistan, 357, vol. 17, Winter-Spring 1963, pp. 1-13.

CHOUDHURY, G.W.: Failure of Parliamentary Democracy in Pakistan, 425, vol. 12, no. 1, 1959, pp. 60-70.

CHOUDHURY, G.W.: Parliamentary government in Pakistan, 425, vol. 11, Winter 1957-58, pp. 79-91.

CHOUDHURY, G.W.: Reshaping of democracy in Pakistan, 425, vol. 13, no. 2, 1960, pp. 227-35.

Democracy on trail in Pakistan, 161, vol. 176, July 9, 1955, p. 134.

FISHER, M.J.: New concepts of democracy in South Asia, 563, vol. 15, Dec. 1962, pp. 632-34.

HAQ, Q.A.: Life in village today: Impact of Basic Democracies, 424, vol. 7, Nov. 1960, pp. 19-20.

INAMUR-REHMAN: Basis for democracy in Pakistan, 424, vol. 5, July 1957, pp. 32-33.

KUMAR, S.: Pakistan: How far democratic? 8, vol. 2, no. 4, Winter 1965, pp. 322-28.

MARQUAND, H.A.: Grass roots democracy in Pakistan, 389, April 1960, pp. 212-14, il.

MARON, S.: Basic Democracies in Pakistan, 191, vol. 39, Feb. 1960 pp. 77-79.

MASIHUZZAMAN: Basic Democracy and community development, 423, vol. 9, no. 4, 1959, pp. 14-19.

MILNER, D.: Pakistan: A hope for democracy, 60, vol. 2, no. 4, July 1969, pp. 277-86.

NAYAR, K.: Back to Basic Democracy, 518, March 21, 1969, p. 362.

NEWMAN, K.J.: The background of Basic Democracy, 423, vol. 10, no. 1, 1960, pp. 8-13.

NORMAN, M.: Failure of democracy in Pakistan, 152, vol. 15, April 1961, p. 18.

Old song: Return to Parliamentary Democracy, 397, vol. 73, March 24, 1967, p. 50.

Pakistan: Ayub's democracy, 161, vol. 214, Feb. 13, 1965, pp. 649-50.

Pakistan and democracy, 152, vol. 8, Dec. 1954, pp. 7-8.

Pakistan plans 'Basic Democracies', 389, Oct. 1959, p. 689.

PFEFFER, K.H.: Between feudalism and welfare state, 424, vol. 8, May 1960, pp. 7-9.

Return of politics to Pakistan, 389, vol. 40, Aug. 1962, p. 534.

RUSHBROOK-WILLIAMS, L.F.: Grass roots are growing in Pakistan, 389, vol. 39, May 1961, pp. 286-88, il.

RUSHRBOOK-WILLIAMS, L.F.: Grass-roots democracy in Pakistan, 454, no. 630, Oct. 1961, pp. 429-36.

RUSHBROOK-WILLIAMS, L.F.: Nurturing democracy in Pakistan, 119, vol. 5, Jan.-Feb. 1962, pp. 17-22.

SAYEED, K.B.: Collapse of Parliamentary Democracy in Pakistan, 357, vol. 13, Fall 1959, pp. 389-96.

SEN, P.C.: Pakistan towards democracy, 152, vol. 9, May 1955, pp. 18-20.

Slow march to democracy in Pakistan, 389, vol. 40, May 1962, p. 328.

STRAIGHT, M.: Can democracy work in Asia? 394, vol. 123, Nov. 20, 1950, pp. 14-16.

SUHRAWARDY, H.S.: Democracy based on right principles can never fail, 560, vol. 23, Oct. 15, 1956, pp. 6-9.

SUHRAWARDY, H.S.: Pakistan's belief in democracy, 152, vol. 11, Sept. 1957, pp. 15-17.

SUHRAWARDY, H.S.: Political stability and democracy in Pakistan, 190, vol. 35, April 1957, pp. 422-31. Also in 424, vol. 5, July 1957, pp. 11-13. Aug. 1957, pp. 34-35.

TORU, M.A.K.: Why Basic Democracy? 424, vol. 7, Feb. 1960, pp. 19-20.

3. **Judiciary, Law and Order**

AFZAL, Q.: Re-examining our legal heritage, 424, vol. 5, Aug. 1957, pp. 14-15.

AHMAD, A.: Law and Order in Pakistan, 374, vol. 208, April 14, 1969, pp. 455-58.

AHMED, Q.: Judiciary in Pakistan, 423, vol. 15, no. 4, 1968, pp. 96-99.

Ayub's May (Riots), 161, vol. 230, Feb. 1, 1969, p. 22.

Butchery in Bengal (Riots), 536, vol. 63, May 31, 1954, p. 28.

Family Laws, 424, vol. 9, April 1961, pp. 3-4.

FYZEE, A.A.: The relevance of Muhammadan Law in Pakistan and India in the twentieth century, 270, vol. 54, Oct. 1966, pp. 29-32.

Habeas Corpus in Pakistan, 394, vol. 146, Feb. 26, 1962, p. 7.

HAQ, S.A.: Muslim Personal Law, 424, vol. 1, March 1953, pp. 10-11.

HOEBEL, E.A.: Fundamental cultural postulates and judicial law making in Pakistan, 12, vol. 67, pt. 2, Dec. 1965, pp. 43-56.

ISHAQ, K.: Strengthening the rule of law, 423, vol. 9, no. 4, 1959, pp. 52-55.

ISHAQUE, K.M.: Role of Judiciary in Pakistan, 423, vol. 11, no. 3, 1963, pp. 22-27.

KHAN, M.Y.: The Muslim Family Law Ordinance, 270, vol. 49, July 1961, pp. 3-6.

Laying down the law, 536, vol. 73, March 9, 1959, pp. 28-29.

Legal chaos, 536, vol. 65, April 25, 1955, p. 33.

Mad Mullahs (Lahore Riots), 536, vol. 61, March 30, 1953, p. 29.

MAHMOOD-UL-HASSAN: Borstal Institute, Lahore, 424, vol. 6, Dec. 1958, p. 35.

MALIK, G.: Changes in laws in Pakistan, 152, vol. 13, Dec. 1959, p. 17.

New marriage laws in Pakistan, 389, vol. 39, April 1961, p. 258, il.

Pakistan: Seeking a foundation for law, 475, vol. 45, no. 179, June 1955, pp. 282-85.

Pakistan: The Dacca riots, 475, vol. 42, no. 167, June 1952, pp. 258-62.

Pakistan's Cabinet crisis (Election Laws), 161, vol. 185, Dec. 21, 1957, p. 1060.

Pakistan's Rule of Law, 161, vol. 174, March 26, 1955, p. 1095.

QADIR, C.A.: Police as instrument of service of the people, 424, vol. 9, Dec. 1961, pp. 13-15.

Right of Co-Riparian States (World Committee's Findings), 424, vol. 6, Nov. 1958, p. 33.

SPENS, Sir Patrick: The Judiciary in India and Pakistan under the new conditions, 63, Jan. 1949, pp. 449-68.

SIDDIQI, A.H.: The position of non-Muslims in an Islamic State, 424, vol. 1, April 1953, pp. 9-11.

4. **Local Government**

KHAN, S.D.: Local bodies in East Pakistan, 423, vol. 14, no. 3, 1966, pp. 65-73.

MASUD-UL-HASAN: Local bodies in West Pakistan, 423, vol. 14, no. 3, 1966, pp. 65-73.

NEWMAN, K.J.: Basic Democracy as an experiment, 439, vol. 10, Feb. 1962, pp. 46-64.

RAHMAN, A.T.R.: Rural institutions in India and Pakistan, 62, vol. 8, Sept. 1968, pp. 792-805.

RIZVI, S.A.: Local bodies in Pakistan, 423, vol. 14, no. 3, 1966, pp. 50-57.

WHEELER, R.S.: Changing patterns of local government and administration in Pakistan, 513, vol. 62, Winter 1963, pp. 67-77.

5. **Military Rule**

Aftermath of Martial Law in Pakistan, 152, vol. 12, Dec. 1958, pp. 15-16.

AKHYAR, M.A.: Pakistan: The way ahead from Martial Law, 512, vol. 3, Oct. 1969, pp. 23-30.

AL-AZIZ, M.: The impact of Martial Law on Pakistan, 270, vol. 47, May 1959, pp. 19-23.

CAIRNS, D.: Misery and Martial Law, 518, vol. 205, Dec. 30, 1960, pp. 1035-36.

Change of regime in Pakistan, 572, vol. 14, Nov. 1958, pp. 461-64.

CHOUDHURY, G.W.: Pakistan under General Ayub, 138, vol. 40, March 1961, pp. 159-63.

COHEN, S.P.: Arms and politics in Pakistan, 229, vol. 20, no. 4, Oct.-Dec. 1964, pp. 403-20.

Coup shakes Pakistan, 499, vol. 73, Oct. 24, 1958, p. 15.

DUPREE, L.: Democracy and the military base of power, 357, vol. 22, Winter 1968, pp. 29-44.

East is east, under Martial Law, 397, vol. 73, April 14, 1969, p. 50.

Generals take over (in 1958), 152, vol. 12, Nov. 1958, pp. 11-12.

Governing-Generals: Pakistan and Burma, 161, vol. 189, Nov. 1, 1958, p. 402.

GRIFFITHS, Sir Percival: The new regime in Pakistan, 313, July-Aug. 1959, pp. 144-50.

Hoarders (and the army take over in Pakistan), 536, vol. 72, Nov. 3, 1958, p. 28.

KHAN, S.U.: The revolution in Pakistan, 420, vol. 12, no. 3, Sept. 1959, pp. 221-29.

KUREISHI, E.: Pakistan problem, 130, vol. 196, Oct. 1959, pp. 167-70.

LAPORTE, R.: Succession in Pakistan: Continuity and change in a Garrison state, 61, vol. 9, no. 11, pp. 824-61.

LAPPING, B.: Pakistan's change of Generals, 396, April 3, 1969, p. 530.

MARSHALL, C.B.: Reflections on a revolution in Pakistan, 190, vol. 37, Jan. 1959, pp. 245-56.

MARTIN, K.: Common sense dictator, 395, vol. 59, April 16, 1960, pp. 546-47.

NAQVI, M.B.: Pakistan: Revolution without plan, 60, vol. 2, no. 4, July 1969, p. 434.

No connection with the previous management, 161, vol. 234, March 28, 1970, pp. 31-32.

Pakistan: Revolution from the above, 475, vol. 49, no. 193, Dec. 1958, pp. 75-78.

Pakistan: Second phase of revolution, 475, vol. 49, no. 194, March 1959, pp. 185-89.

Pakistan on the march again, 270, vol. 47, Jan. 1959, pp. 3-4.

Pakistan promised a representative government after reforms, 389, May 1959, p. 347.

Pakistan's President plans for democracy, 389, Feb. 1960, pp. 119-20, map.

President was next, 397, vol. 52, Nov. 10, 1958, p. 29.

Purification process, 536, vol. 74, July 20, 1959, p. 37.

RUSHBROOK-WILLIAMS, L.F.: Fresh start in Pakistan, 518, vol. 201, Oct.17, 1958, pp. 504-5.

SOBHAN, R.: What follows Ayub's abdication? 395, vol. 77, March 28, 1969, p. 433.

Shy dictator takes his time (Yahya Khan), 161, vol. 231, April 12, 1969, p. 35.

Target, the politicians, 397, vol. 52, Oct. 25, 1958, p. 46.

TAUSSING, H.C.: The new set-up in Pakistan, 270, vol. 47, March 1959, pp. 25-27.

TAUSSING, H.C.: The Pakistan experiment, 152, vol. 13, Jan. 1959, pp. 19-20.

The revolution in Pakistan (Martial Law in 1958), 151, vol. 31, Oct. 10, 1958, pp. 509-10.

Violence ended, force begins, 161, vol. 231, April 5, 1969, p. 24.

WILCOX, W.A.: Pakistan Coup d' etat of 1958, 412, vol. 38, Summer 1965, pp. 42-63.

WINT, G.: The General and the Pakistan, 546, vol. 164, Nov. 1958, pp. 419-22.

You squabble. I'll sit tight, 161, vol. 231, June 7, 1969, p. 34.

6. Minorities

Afghan minority in Pakistan, 5, vol. 5, Jan.-March 1950, pp. 48-49.

Agreement between India and Pakistan on minorities: Document, 357, vol. 4, no. 3, July 1950, pp. 344-45.

CHAUDHURY, A.K.R.: Pakistan—a psychological analysis (Hindu-Muslim relations), 271, vol. 42, Oct. 1947, pp. 462-65.

CHOUDHURY, G.W.: Religious minorities in Pakistan, 373 vol. 46, no. 4, Oct. 1956, pp. 313-23.

CLOSE, H.M.: Britons in Pakistan, 518, vol. 182, Jan. 7, 1949, p. 10.

EDLEFSON, J.B. and Others: Makranis, the negroes of West Pakistan, 432, vol. 21, Summer 1960, pp. 124-30.

FRANKLIN, F.: The role of minorities in Pakistan, 423, vol. 1, Winter 1950-51, pp. 7-8.

Hindus and Moslems, 395, vol 65, Feb. 15, 1963, pp. 230-31.

India and Pakistan (Religious rioting in Calcutta and East Pakistan), 161, vol. 210, Feb. 8, 1964, p. 493.

Piercing the pact (Liaquat-Nehru Pact on Minorities), 151, vol. 15, Aug. 11, 1950, pp. 205-6.

SAYEED, K.B.: Pathan regionalism, 513, vol. 63, Autumn 1963, pp. 478-506.

SHAH, K. and EDLEFSON, J.B.: Minorities in Pakistan, 424, vol. 8, May 1960, pp. 18-21.

7. Political Parties

ABBOT, F.: The Jama'at-i-Islami of Pakistan, 357, vol. 11, no. 1, Winter 1957, pp. 37-51.

AZIZ, M.: Political parties in Pakistan, 423, vol. 15, no. 4, 1968, pp. 40-59.

BURKI, H.K.: Report on Pakistan, 389, Aug. 20, 1956, pp. 163-64, il.

CALLARD, K.: Political stability of Pakistan, 412, vol. 29, March 1956, pp. 5-20.

FELDMAN, H.: Political parties in the changing society of Pakistan, 423, vol. 6, no. 4, 1956, pp. 14-20.

FELDMAN, H.: The orthodox party of Pakistan (Jama'at-i-Islami), 152, vol. 11, Feb. 1957, pp. 17-18.

New threat to Muslim League, 161, vol. 179, May 12, 1956, p. 558.

Pakistan: Eclipse of the Muslim League, 475, vol. 47, no. 185, Dec. 1956, pp. 83-86.

Pakistan: "One Unit" and the League, 475, vol. 53, Dec. 1962, pp. 74-77.

Pakistan party looks for a leader: Muslim League Party, 389, vol. 40, Oct. 1962, p. 662.

Party game in Pakistan, 161, vol. 185, Oct. 26, 1956, pp. 321-22.

Political parties in Pakistan, 152, vol. 6, Oct. 1952, pp. 12-13.

Political trends (of parties) in Pakistan, 572, vol. 13, Oct. 1957, pp. 442-50.

QURESHI, S.M.M.: Party politics in the second Republic of Pakistan, 357, vol. 20, Autumn 1966, pp. 456-72.

RASHIDUZZAMAN, M.: The National Awami Party of Pakistan: Leftist politics in crisis, 412, vol. 43, no. 3, Fall 1970, pp. 394-409.

SAYEED, K.B.: Jama'at-i-Islami movement in Pakistan, 412, vol. 30, March 1957, pp. 59-68.

8. **Political Personalities**

(*a*) **Amjad Ali**

Businessmen in the news, 194, vol. 50, Nov. 1954, p. 51.

(*b*) **Ayub Khan, Mohammed**

A challenge for Ayub, 161, vol. 213, Oct. 17, 1964, p. 249.

Abdication, Asian style, 397, vol. 73, March 3, 1969, pp. 35-36.

AHMED, A.: A new era in Pakistan under Ayub, 270, vol. 48, May 1960, pp. 37-38.

AHMED, N.: New mandate for Ayub, 572, vol. 21, Feb. 1965, pp. 53-55.

AHMED, N.: Stormy exit, 518, March 28, 1969, p. 401.

ALI, M.: Ayub Khan, dynamic Asian spokesman, 152, vol. 19, May 1965, pp. 8-9.

Allah commands, 397, vol. 55, Feb. 29, 1960, p. 51.

Asian ally sees very dangerous years ahead, interview (with Ayub Khan), 555, vol. 50, May 8, 1961, pp. 70-73.

Ayub calls it quits, 499, vol. 94, March 28, 1969, p. 23.

Ayub clamps down, 161, vol. 229, Nov. 30, 1968, p. 22.

Ayub goes his own way, 152, vol. 13, Feb. 1959, pp. 10-11.

Ayub of Pakistan, 394, vol. 145, July 24, 1961, p. 6.

Ayub plays it safe, 161, vol. 212, Sept. 5, 1964, p. 902.

Ayub's acid test, 536, vol. 77, April 14, 1961, p. 36.

Ayub's Basic Democracy, 394, vol. 146, Feb. 12, 1962, pp. 9-10.

Ayub's first birthday, 152, vol. 13, Nov. 1959, pp. 12-13.

Ayub's other domain (East Pakistan economic crisis), 151, vol. 45, Dec. 17, 1965, pp. 1150-51.

Ayub's strategic retreat, 536, vol. 93, Feb. 21, 1969, pp. 29-30, il.

Ayub Khan—no simple soldier, 389, vol. 43, March 1965, pp. 117-18.

AYUB-KHAN, M.: Developing society, address, December 1, 1968, 560, vol. 35, Jan. 15, 1969, pp. 200-2.

AYUB-KHAN, M.: New experiment in democracy in Pakistan, 39, vol. 358, March 1965, pp. 109-13.

AYUB-KHAN, M.: Pakistan's economic progress, 248, vol. 43, Jan. 1967, pp. 1-11.

Basic democrats, 536, vol. 79, May 11, 1962, p. 34.

Beady eye on Ayub, 161, vol. 220, June 9, 1966, pp. 134-35.

Benign year, 536, vol. 74, Nov. 2, 1959, p. 17.

Big job for Pakistan's new boss, 336, vol. 45, Nov. 24, 1958, pp. 47-48, il.

Brass and iron, 536, vol. 78, July 21, 1961, p. 13, il.

Building an image, 536, vol. 85, April 2, 1965, pp. 28-29, il.

Carpenter in trouble, 161, vol. 209, Oct. 5, 1963, p. 34.

Challenge for Ayub, 161, vol. 213, Oct. 17, 1964, p. 249, il.

Chillier U.S. for President Ayub, 555, vol. 59, Dec. 20, 1965, p. 16, il.

CHOUDHURY, G.W.: Pakistan under General Ayub, 138, vol. 40, March 1961, pp. 159-63.

COCHRAN, R.T.: Ayub: The next phase, 60, vol. 2, Dec. 1965, pp. 105-10.

Creating a martyr, assassination attempt against President, 397, vol. 72, Nov. 25, 1968, p. 59.

Ending the suspense, 536, vol. 86, Sept. 17, 1965, pp. 44-48, il.

FELDMAN, H.: Toppling of Ayub Khan, 475, vol. 59, July 1969, pp. 255-63.

FISCHER, A.J.: President Ayub Khan, 130, vol. 198, Sept. 1960, pp. 476-79.

George Washington Ayub, 394, vol. 145, Oct. 30, 1961, p. 7. Continued in Nov. 13, 1961, p. 38.

Gleanings from the world press (Ayub: The big world personality), 424, vol. 9, Feb. 1961, p. 27. Ayub's regime is dynamic and popular, 424, vol. 9, March 1961, pp. 27-28.

HUGH-JONES. S.: Ayub's opponents, 338, vol. 78, Aug. 24, 1967, pp. 233-34, il.

HUIZINGA, J.H.: Disappointments of Ayub Khan, 467, vol. 28, June 6, 1963, pp. 30-31, il.

HUSSAIN, A.: Inside Pakistan: An assessment of President Ayub Khan, 572, vol. 23, Aug. 1967, pp. 339-47.

If not democracy, What? 536, vol. 75, Jan. 4, 1960, pp. 25-26, il.

Its part of life, assassination attempt and riots, 536, vol. 92, Nov. 22, 1968, p. 35.

Juggler with politics, 161, vol. 206, March 9, 1963, pp. 888-89.

Kashmir dispute, address, October 2, 1965, 560, vol. 32, Oct. 15, 1965, pp. 8-9.

KENYON, T.R.: And then there was one, 467, vol. 19, Nov. 27, 1958, pp. 30-31.

Lady and the Field Marshal, 536, vol. 84, Oct. 30, 1964, p. 40, il.

Laying down the law, 536, vol. 73, March 9, 1959, pp. 28-29.

Magic of Ayub Khan, 397, vol. 54, Aug. 24, 1959, p. 32.

Maintaining the independence and freedom of Pakistan, address July 12, 1961 by M. Ayub Khan, 560, vol. 27, Aug. 1, 1961, pp. 612-16.

Meeting of Presidents enhances understanding and close co-operation of U.S. and Pakistan, exchange of greetings, joint communique and text of address to Congress, 141, vol. 45, Aug. 7, 1961, pp. 239-46. Also in shorter form in 560, vol. 27, Aug. 1, 1961, pp. 612-16.

Moslem De Gaulle? 161, vol. 212, Aug. 15, 1964, pp. 620-21.

Not by bread alone, 397, Feb. 10, 1969, p. 43, il.

Pakistan: Ayub's democracy, 161, vol. 214, Feb. 13, 1965, pp. 649-53.

Pakistan: New leaders, same troubles, 555, vol. 66, April 7, 1969, p. 54, il.

Pakistan: President's faith in democracy, 6, vol. 3, no. 1, 1963, pp. 4-5.

Pakistan: The president re-elected, 475, vol. 55, no. 218, March 1965, pp. 167-70.

Pakistan: Why Ayub quit, 397, vol. 73, April 7, 1969, pp. 38-39, il.

Pakistan's Ayub steps down, 536, vol. 93, Feb. 28, 1969, pp. 29-30, il.

Pakistan's President plans for democracy, 389, Feb. 1960, pp. 119-20, map.

People of the week, 555, vol. 35, Oct. 9, 1953, p. 14. Again in vol. 45, Nov. 7, 1958, p. 21.

Plain talk, 536, vol. 76, Nov. 21, 1960, p. 27.

Plain talk in Cairo, 11, vol. 104, Nov. 26, 1960, p. 287.

Plying the honest broker, 397, vol. 67, Jan. 17, 1966, p. 36, il.

Portrait, 227, vol. 235, Sept. 12, 1959, p. 223. Again in vol. 238, Jan. 21, 1961, p. 93.

Precarious task, 536, vol. 93, March 28, 1969, p. 36, il.

President Ayub Khan's opening address at Tashkent, 6, vol. 6, Feb. 1966, p. 3.

President Ayub of Pakistan makes informal visit to U.S., 141, vol. 47, Oct. 15, 1962, p. 561.

President explains constitution, 424, vol. 10, April 1962, pp. 13-17.

Profile of an ally: Muhammad Ayub Khan, 270, vol. 49, Sept. 1961, pp. 27-28.

SOBHAN, R.: Ayub raj in peril, 395, vol. 77, Feb. 14, 1969, pp. 213,-14.

Straight talk from a visitor, 555, vol. 51, July 24, 1961, p. 14, il.

Strong man's gift, 397, vol. 53, March 9, 1959, p. 54.

Summary of address, September 26, 1962, 552, vol. 9, Nov. 1962, pp. 39-40.

Tough talk, 397, vol. 58, July 24, 1961, p. 22, il.

Two Generals, 394, vol. 139, Nov. 10, 1958, pp. 4-5.

Visitor with a question, 397, vol. 58, July 17, p. 38.

War of words, 536, vol. 78, July 28, 1961, p. 22.

We have legitimate cause for complaint against U.S.: Interview by S.W. Sanders, 555, vol. 54, May 13, 1963, pp. 82-83.

WILCOX, W.: Pakistan: A decade of Ayub, 62, vol. 9, no. 2, Feb. 1969, pp. 87-93.

WILSON, D.: Ayub takes the lid off, 518, Feb. 28, 1969, pp. 267-68.

WINT, G.: The General and the President, 546, Nov. 1958, pp. 419-22.

Worried man, 161, vol. 229, Dec. 7, 1968, p. 23.

(*c*) **Azam Khan, Mohammed**

Profile: Pakistan's other General, 389, vol. 39, Sept. 1961, p. 559.

(*d*) **Bhashani, Maulana**

HUGH-JONES, S.: Ayub's opponents, 338, vol. 78, Aug. 24, 1967, pp. 233-34, il.

President Yahya meets political leaders, 6, vol. 9, June 1969, pp. 3-4.

Prophet of violence, riots inspired by Bashani, 536, vol. 93, April 18, 1969, p. 39, il.

(*e*) **Begum Liaquat Ali Khan**

Busy little Begum, 336, vol. 37, Oct. 25, 1954, p. 102, il.

MACBETH, M.: With faith and ideal, 228, vol. 30, Aug. 1951, pp. 222-24.

Portrait, 339, May 1, 1949, p. 15. Also in 536, vol. 54, Oct. 17, 1949, p. 31. 227, vol. 225, Oct. 2, 1954, p. 533. 397, vol. 49, Jan. 21, 1957, p. 59. 536, vol. 70, Nov. 11, 1957, p. 33.

The women of Pakistan, 63, July 1949, pp. 726-28.

Unveiled Ambassadress, 397, vol. 43, June 21, 1954, pp. 38-40.

Visitors from Karachi, 397, vol. 35, May 8, 1950, p. 41.

(*f*) Bhutto, Zulfikar Ali

AHMAD, A.: Law and Order in Pakistan, 374, vol. 208, April 14, 1969, pp. 455-58, il.

Ayub's rival, Menon's heir, 161, vol. 220, Aug. 20, 1966, pp. 728-29, il.

BHUTTO, Z.A.: My impressions of the U.N. General Assembly, 424, vol. 9, Aug. 1961, pp. 18-20.

Creating a martyr, 397, vol. 72, Nov. 25, 1968, p. 59.

Medical discharge (of Z.A. Bhutto), 536, vol. 88, July 1, 1966, p. 30.

Profile: The man who avoided politics, 389, vol. 40, Feb. 1962, p. 73.

Summary of the general debate, 552, vol. 7, Nov. 1960, p. 69.

(*g*) Fatima Jinnah, Miss

A challenger for Ayub, 161, vol. 213, Oct. 17, 1964, p. 249.

Lady and the Field Marshal, 536, vol. 84, Oct. 30, 1964, p. 40, il.

NEVARD, J.: 'Zindabad' for Miss Jinnah, long life, cry her supporters as she runs for President of Pakistan, 399, Nov. 8, 1964, p. 36.

Pakistan: Miss Fatima Jinnah challenges Ayub Khan for the Presidency, 227, vol. 246, Jan. 2, 1965, p. 7, il.

Portrait, 480, vol. 221, July 17, 1948, p. 24.

Trouble with Mother, 536, vol. 84, Dec. 25, 1964, p. 24.

Vote for mother, woman in Pakistan's Presidential race, 397, vol. 64, Nov. 2, 1964, p. 54, il.

(*h*) Feroz Khan Noon

Assembly's general debate (U.N. Assembly), 552, vol. 3, Jan. 1957, pp. 70-71.

Summary of the debate: United Nations General Assembly, 552, vol. 4, Nov. 1957, pp. 80-81.

(*i*) Ghaffar Khan, Khan Abdul

Frontier Ghandi, 536, vol. 63, Jan. 18, 1954, p. 33.

ODELL, E.: Afghanistan and the North-West Frontier, 130, vol. 173, April 1948, pp. 240-44.

The "Frontier Ghandi", 395, vol. 44, Dec. 6, 1952, p. 666. Also in vol. 45, Jan. 3, 1953, p. 14. Jan. 24-31, 1953, pp. 94, 122.

(*j*) Ghulam Mohammed, Malik

CLIFF, N.: Lion caged, 395, vol. 46, Aug. 15, 1953, pp. 174-75.

DOUGLAS, F.D.: Introducing H.E. Governor-General, 423, vol. 2, Jan. 1952, p. 6.

Her Majesty's G.G., 536, vol. 66, Aug. 15, 1955, p. 17.

KHAN, M.R.: Ghulam Muhammad, the Governor-General of Pakistan, 270, vol. 42, Sept. 1954, pp. 25-27.

Obituary, 227, vol. 229, Sept. 8, 1956, p. 376.

Portrait, 227, vol. 219, Oct. 27, 1951, p. 663.

Reluctant dictator, 536, vol. 65, April 11, 1955, p. 34.

SAYEED, K.B.: The Governor-General of Pakistan, 420, vol. 8, no. 2, June 1955, pp. 330-47.

WHEELER, R.S.: Governor-General's rule in Pakistan, 183, vol. 24, Jan. 1955, pp. 1-8.

(*k*) Iskander Mirza

Anniversary of the establishment of Pakistan as Republic, message to President Mirza by D.D. Eisenhower, 554, vol. 36, April 8, 1957, p. 563.

Cavalier Cromwell (President Mirza), 161, vol. 189, Oct. 11, 1958, p. 122.

KENYON, T.R.: Pakistan: A land in search of nationality, 467, vol. 17, Nov. 28, 1957, pp. 14-18, il.

Look to future with hope and resolution, 560, vol. 22, Nov. 1, 1955, pp. 37-38.

Pakistan's political problems (Imposition of Presidential Rule by President Mirza), 151, vol. 28, April 12, 1957, p. 552.

People of the week, 555, vol. 45, Oct. 17, 1958, p. 22.

Savior or soldier, 499, vol. 73, Nov. 7, 1958, p. 10.

To be happier and freer, 536, vol. 72, Oct. 20, 1958, pp. 25-26.

WINT, G.: The General and the President, 546, Nov. 1958, pp. 419-22.

(*l*) Ismail I. Chundrigar

Pakistan's musical chair (Appointment of I.I. Chundrigar as Prime Minister), 151, vol. 29, Oct. 25, 1957, p. 615.

(*m*) Khwaja Nazimuddin

Biography, 137, March 1949.

B.P.C. Report (Prime Minister's speech), 423, vol. 3, no. 1, 1953, pp. 10-14.

Meet the Prime Minister, 423, vol. 2, Jan. 1952, p. 5.

Nazim-ud-Din's dismissal, 424, vol. 1, May 1953, p. 8.

Pakistan: Liaquat's successor, 475, vol. 42, no. 166, March 1952, pp. 170-74.

The Governor-General of Pakistan on the progress of Pakistan, 270, vol. 37, April 1949, pp. 13-16.

(*n*) Liaquat Ali Khan

BEG, A.A.: Liaquat Ali Khan: As leader and statesman, 424, vol. 8, Nov. 1960, pp. 17-18.

Biography (of Liaquat Ali Khan), 137, June 1948.

Death of a moderate, 536, vol. 58, Oct. 29, 1951, p. 32.

Death of Liaquat Ali Khan as loss to United Nations, 550, vol. 11, Nov. 1, 1951, p. 388, il.

Funeral of Liaquat Ali Khan: Scenes in Karachi, 227, vol. 219, Oct. 27, 1951, p. 666.

HASAN, K.S.S.: The foreign policy of Mr. Liaquat Ali Khan, 420, vol. 4, no. 4, Dec. 1951, pp. 181-99.

KHAN, M.R.: Tribute to his work, 270, vol. 40, April 1952, pp. 8-11, il.

LACEY, P.: Liaquat Ali Khan: Portrait of the Pakistan Prime Minister, 118, Oct. 1950, pp. 26-30, il.

Liaquat Ali Khan, 475, vol. 42, no. 165, Dec. 1951, pp. 8-10.

LINDLEY, E.K.: Pakistan, India and the United States, interview with Liaquat Ali Khan and Nehru, 397, vol. 32, Sept. 6, 1948, pp. 24-25, il.

Murder (of Liaquat Ali Khan) in Pakistan, 397, vol. 38, Oct. 29, 1951, p. 36.

Pakistan: Liaquat's successor, 475, vol. 42, no. 166, March 1952, pp. 170-74.

Pakistan, assassination blow to peace, 109, vol. 68, Oct. 31, 1951, p. 1244.

Pakistan leader killed, 499, vol. 59, Oct. 24, 1951, p. 13.

Pakistan leader visit U.S., 499, vol. 56, May 3, 1950, p. 12, il.

Portrait (of Liaquat Ali Khan) by Elliott and Fry, 227, vol. 216, Jan. 21, 1950, p. 90.

Portrait, 227, vol. 216, April 22, 1950, p. 616. Again in 227, vol. 218, Jan. 13, 1951, p. 47. Vol. 219, Oct. 27, 1951, p. 667. Also in 550, vol. 8, June 1, 1950, p. 458. 553, vol. 4, Nov. 1950, p. 46. 114, vol. 128, Aug. 4, 1951, p. 22. 336, vol. 30, June 4, 1951, p. 117.

QURESHI, I.H.: Liaquat Ali Khan, 423, vol. 2, Jan. 1952, pp. 2-4.

SHRIDHARANI, K.: Pakistan's assassination, 394, vol. 125, Nov. 12, 1951, pp. 14-15.

SWAMINATHAN, V.S.: Premier of Pakistan, 130, vol. 179, Feb. 1951, pp. 89-93.

TALMADGE, I.D.W.: Scholastic interview with Liaquat Ali Khan, 499, vol. 56, May 17, 1950, p. 13.

Ten leaders of East Asia, 399, May 21, 1950, p. 10.

Visit of Prime Minister of Pakistan, greetings by President Truman, 554, vol. 22, May 15, 1950, p. 755.

WINT, G.: Liaquat Ali Khan, 546, vol. 150, Nov. 1951, pp. 358-60.

(*o*) Manzoor Qadir

Profile: Pakistan's intellectual reformer, 389, May 1960, p. 281.

(*p*) Maudoodi, Syed Abul Ala

AHMAD, A.: Mawdudi and orthodox fundamentalism in Pakistan, 357, vol. 21, Summer 1967, pp. 369-80.

(*q*) Mohammed Ali

Bleak outlook for a settlement with India, interview, 397, vol. 44, Oct. 25, 1954, p. 54.

CALLARD, K.: Pakistan puzzle, 374, vol. 179, Nov. 13, 1954, pp. 422-24.

DEANE, P.: Men who really run Pakistan, 467, vol. 12, Jan. 27, 1955, pp. 30-34.

Division affirmed, 536, vol. 63, March 29, 1954, p. 31.

Friend from the East, 536, vol. 64, Oct. 18, 1954, p. 18.

KHAN, R.M.: Muhammad Ali, the Prime Minister of Pakistan, a 'Friendmaker', 270, vol. 42, May 1954, pp. 22-24.

Monarch's right, 536, vol. 61, April 27, 1953, p. 40.

Pakistan: Liaquat's successor, 475, vol. 42, no. 166, March 1952, pp. 170-74.

Pakistan's inner crisis grows, 109, vol. 71, Nov. 3, 1954, p. 1324.

Peace pipe for a passing Premier: Crisis at home ends the trip, 336, vol. 37, Nov. 8, 1954, p. 52, il.

People of the week, 555, vol. 36, June 11, 1954, p. 18. Also in vol. 37, Oct. 22, 1954, p. 14.

Portrait, 342, vol. 17, July 14, 1953, p. 42.

Talks with M. Ali, ed. by N. Cousin, 481, vol. 36, Dec. 12, 1953, p. 10.

Tea is not enough, 536, vol. 64, Oct. 25, 1954, p. 23, il.

Welcome, Mohammed Ali, 499, vol. 65, Oct. 27, 1954, pp. 16-17.

Why Pakistan wants U.S. aid, interview with biographical sketch, 555, vol. 36, Jan. 15, 1954, pp. 34-35.

(*r*) Mohammed Ali Jinnah

After Jinnah, 518, vol. 181, Sept. 17, 1948, pp. 359-60.

BOLITHO, H.: Tracking the Quaid's footprints, 423, vol. 2, Spring 1952, pp. 6-8, 54-55.

AFZAL, M.R.: Parliamentary career of Mr. M.A. Jinnah, 309, vol. 2, pt. 1, Jan. 1965, pp. 21-28.

AHMED, M.: Jinnah: The founder of Pakistan, 60, vol. 1, April 1964, pp. 34-35, il.

AHMED, Z.: Quaid-i-Azam: The architect of Pakistan, 424, vol. 11, Dec. 1963, pp. 40-42.

AMETYST: Mohammed Ali Jinnah, 58, vol. 1, no. 3, Autumn 1948, pp. 46-48.

Britain names Jinnah as Governor-General, 109, vol. 64, July 23, 1947, p. 892.

Editorial: Notes and comments: Quaid-e-Azam's birthday, 424, vol. 9, Jan. 1961, pp. 3-5.

Father of Pakistan, 397, vol. 32, Sept. 20, 1948, p. 45.

HAROON, Y.A.: The great leader, 423, vol. 3, no. 4, 1953, pp. 4-8.

HUSAIN, M.: Quaid-e-Azam, 424, vol. 3, Aug. 1955, pp. 25-26.

JAFRI, F.S.: A political study (of Jinnah), 270, March 1949, pp. 20-24, il.

Jinnah's death may cause trouble, 109, vol. 65, Sept. 22, 1948, p. 966.

KHALIL-UR-RAHMAN, M.: The words and vision of the Quaid-e-Azam, 424, vol. 3, Jan. 1955, pp. 15-19.

KHAN, R.M.: 'Faith, Unity and Discipline' as Pakistan's perpetual memorial to Jinnah, 270, Dec. 1952, pp. 25-28.

Life on a throne, 536, vol. 50, Dec. 22, 1947, p. 37.

MASWANI, A.M.K.: Mohammed Ali Jinnah, 429, vol. 3, Dec. 1969, pp. 5-16.

MUSTAFA, A.T.M.: The Quaid-i-Azam at Aligarh, 424, vol. 5, March 1957, pp. 28-29.

Obituary, 395, vol. 36, Sept. 18, 1948, p. 232. Also in 499, vol. 53, Sept. 29, 1948, p. 13. Also in 550, vol. 5, Oct. 1, 1948, p. 774.

Pakistan: The achievement of Mr. Jinnah, 475, vol. 39, no. 153, Dec. 1948, pp. 71-75.

Portrait, 399, Aug. 24, 1947, p. 1. Also in 336, vol. 24, Jan. 5, 1948, p. cover.

QURESHI, I.H.: The founder of Pakistan, 420, vol. 1, no. 3, Sept. 1948, pp. 144-65.

REHANVEE, S.A.: Quaid-i-Azam Jinnah, 424, vol. 3, Dec. 1955, pp. 11-13.

ROTH, A.: Jinnah's new republic, 374, vol. 165, Dec. 13, 1947, pp. 647-49.

SAIYID, M.H.: The Quaid-i-Azam: Life and achievement, 429, vol. 3, Oct.-Nov. 1969, pp. 17-22.

SHAH, M.J.: Quaid-i-Azam Muhammad Ali Jinnah—A lament, 270, vol. 37, Oct. 1949, p. 47.

SHARIF-AL-MUJAHID: Quaid's place in history, 423, vol. 13, no. 1, 1965, pp. 2-13.

SIDDIQUE, A.: The legend named Jinnah, 423, vol. 7, no. 4, 1957, pp. 4-7.

SNOW, E.: World's queerest state (and M.A. Jinnah), 480, vol. 221, July 17, 1948, pp. 24-25, il.

That man (M.A. Jinnah), 536, vol. 52, Sept. 20, 1948, p. 36.

WAHEED, A.: Quaid-i-Azam: The great leader (1876-1948), 424, vol. 11, Dec. 1963, p. 39.

WIJETILLEKE, S.A.: Quaid-i-Azam Mahomed Ali Jinnah, 423, vol. 5, no. 4, 1955, pp. 16-20.

WRENCH, E.: Founder of Pakistan, 518, vol. 179, Aug. 22, 1947, pp. 230-31. Discussion and Comments in Aug. 29-Sept. 5, 1947, pp. 274, 305.

WYATT, W.: Jinnah, 395, vol. 36, Sept. 18, 1948, p. 232.

WYATT, W.: Obituary (M.A. Jinnah), 58, vol. 1, no. 3, pp. 46-48.

(*s*) Mujib-ur-Rahman, Sheikh

HUGH-JONES, S.: Ayub's opponents, 338, vol. 78, August 24, 1967, pp. 233-34, il.

Pakistan: 1. Sheikh Mujib-ur-Rahman's statement. 2. Demands of opposition parties, 6, vol. 9, April 1969, pp. 4-5.

President Yahya meets political leaders, 6, vol. 9, June 1969, pp. 3-4.

(*t*) Prince Aly Khan

Death on a curve, 536, vol. 75, May 23, 1960, p. 23, il.

Party for Aly Khan's friends, 336, vol. 46, April 6, 1959, pp. 157-58, il.

Prince on a mission, 397, vol. 44, Aug. 9, 1954, p. 45, il.

Two Aly Khans, 397, vol. 55, May 23, 1960, p. 65, il.

YOUNG, G.: Unknown story of Aly Khan, 132, vol. 37, Nov. 1954, pp. 125-42.

(*u*) Suhrawardy, Husain Shaheed

Address to Senate, Address to House of Representatives, July 11, 1957, 554, vol. 37, July 29, 1957, pp. 187-91.

Another fall in Karachi, 151, vol. 29, Oct. 18, 1957, p. 579.

Exchange of greetings at airport, 554, vol. 37, July 29, 1957, p. 191.

Insuring freedom and liberty to all mankind, address, July 11, 1957, 560, vol. 23, Aug. 15, 1957, pp. 643-44.

Joint Communique (Suhrawardy and Eisenhower), 554, vol. 37, July 29, 1957, pp. 186-87.

Mr. Suhrawardy's tasks and trials, 161, vol. 181, Nov. 3, 1956, pp. 432-33.

Pakistan: The Prime Minister's travels, 475, vol. 47, no. 188, Sept. 1957, pp. 394-98.

Pakistan's Prime Minister, 552, vol. 4, Sept. 1957, p. 4.

Pakistan's Premier, 536, vol. 70, July 22, 1957, p. 14.

People of the week, 555, vol. 41, Sept. 21, 1956, p. 24. Again in vol. 43, July 19, 1957, p. 20.

Political stability and democracy in Pakistan, 190, vol. 35, April 1957, pp. 422-31.

Portrait, 227, vol. 229, Sept. 22, 1956, p. 477. Again in vol. 231, Oct. 19, 1957, p. 653. Also in 536, vol. 69, June 17, 1957, p. 23.

SUHRAWARDY, H.S.: Democracy based on right principles can never fail, 560, vol. 23, Oct. 15, 1956, pp. 6-9.

SUHRAWARDY, H.S.: Pakistan's belief in democracy, 152, vol. 11, Sept. 1957, pp. 15-17.

SUHRAWARDY, H.S.: Political stability and democracy in Pakistan, 424, vol. 5, Aug. 1957, pp. 34-35.

Suhrawardy's fence-mending, 395, vol. 53, Jan. 19, 1957, p. 59.

(*v*) Yahya Khan, A.M.

Army takes over Pakistan, 536, vol. 93, April 4, 1969, p. 32.

Back to democracy, on the double, 536, vol. 94, Dec. 12, 1969, p. 34, il.

Cassius for Yahya, 161, vol. 232, Aug. 23, 1969, p. 32.

No connection with the previous management, 161, vol. 234, March 28, 1970, pp. 31-32.

One Unit to be dissolved, 6, vol. 10, Feb. 1970, pp. 5-6.

Pakistan new leader, same troubles, 555, vol. 66, April 7, 1969, p. 54, il.

President Yahya meets political leaders, 6, vol. 9, June 1969, pp. 3-4.

Shy dictator takes his time, 161, vol. 231, April 12, 1969, p. 35.

The President of Pakistan, General A.M. Yahya Khan's broadcast to the nation on the peaceful transfer of power in Pakistan (November 28, 1969), 420, vol. 23, no. 1, 1970, pp. 25-26.

This old soldier may fade away, 161, vol. 230, Feb. 15, 1969, pp. 25-26.

This year, next year, sometime, 161, vol. 232, Aug. 2, 1969, p. 30.

Tweedle Khan takes over, 161, vol. 230, March 29, 1969, pp. 15-16.

Yahya Khan, in the interest of peace and mutual understanding (interview by Shatalov), 249, Aug. 1970, pp. 65-66.

You squabble, I'll sit tight, 161, vol. 231, June 7, 1969, pp. 34, 37.

(*w*) **Zafrullah Khan, Sir Mohammed**

Act of faith, 560, vol. 17, Oct. 1, 1951, pp. 765-68.

Action on a prodigal scale is needed, address at General Assembly meeting, September 1950: Summary, 550, vol. 9, Oct. 15, 1950, pp. 385-87.

Almost at threshold of Universal Freedom, excerpt from address, December 26, 1962, 552, vol. 10, Jan. 1963.

Asia's century and the United Nations, 553, vol. 4, Nov. 1950, pp. 45-47.

Assembly President, United Nations, 552, vol. 9, Oct. 1962, p. 7.

Civilization at the crossroads. 560, vol. 22, Dec. 15, 1955, pp. 137-41,

Concept of unity, 481, vol. 42, Dec. 26, 1959, pp. 59-60.

Fears must be faced. 550, vol. 13, Dec. 1, 1952, p. 511.

Interdependent and indivisible, summary of address at fourth Assembly Session, 550, vol. 7, Oct. 1, 1949, pp. 383-84.

Kashmir, 474, vol. 79, Sept. 1951, p. 7.

Mr. President, 398, vol. 38, Dec. 8, 1962, pp. 41-42.

MURTI, B.S.N.: India's complaint to the World Court on Judge Zafrullah Khan's political speeches on Kashmir, 238, vol. 8, 1968, pp. 547-48.

New President for the General Assembly of the United Nations, 227, vol. 241, Sept. 29, 1962, p. 474.

Pakistan statement: summary, 552, vol. 9, June 1962, pp. 12-13.

Political freedom of dependent peoples, summary of the address, 550, vol. 11, Dec. 1, 1951, pp. 459-60.

Portrait, 550, vol. 7, Dec. 15, 1949, p. 710. Again in vol. 8, March 15, 1950. p. 266. Also in 536. vol. 61, March 30, 1953, p. 29.

President of the General Assembly of the United Nations, 256, vol. 18, Spring 1964, pp. 231-40.

World problems analyzed in general debate, 550, vol. 15, Oct. 1, 1953, p. 264.

9. **Press and Opinion**

ALI, S.A.: The role of press in Pakistan, 423, vol. 11, no. 4, 1963, pp. 2-16.

CHAUDHRY, A.T.: Glimpses of the life of a journalist, 423, vol. 9, no. 4, 1959, pp. 38-40.

Damoclean gags (for press), 161, vol. 208, Sept. 14, 1963, p. 894.

Do it yourself dailies, 161, vol. 191, April 25, 1959, p. 321.

FEROZE, S.M.A.: The English press in Pakistan, 423, vol. 7, no. 4, 1957, pp. 8-13.

FEROZE, S.: The evolution of Urdu press, 423, vol. 4, no. 4, 1954, pp. 18-23.

KHAN, A.: A study of Newspaper Industry in East Pakistan, 139, vol. 14, pt. a, June 1966, pp. 1-34.

KHURSHID, A.S.: Pakistan's earliest newspapers, 424, vol. 6, March 1958, pp. 15-17.

LOW, Sir Francis: Present day journalism in India and Pakistan (with discussion), 63, Jan. 1948, pp. 517-24. Continued in April 1948, pp. 578-87.

Package deal, 536, vol. 74, Aug. 10, 1959, p. 48.

RUKH, L.: Writers' Convention, 423, vol. 9, no. 1, 1959, pp. 34-37.

SHAHAB, Q.: The writer and his freedoms, 423, vol. 9, no. 1, 1959, pp. 38-39.

SHARIF-AL-MUJAHID: The English press in Pakistan, 423, vol. 6, no. 2, 1956, pp. 38-43.

The Press in Pakistan, 152, vol. 13, March 1959, pp. 27-28.

10. **Regional Politics**

ABBASI, R.M.I.: One Unit and provincialism, 424, vol. 3, May 1955, p. 13.

ABBASI, S.M.M.: Pakistan's North-West Frontier, 424, vol. 1, March 1953, pp. 23-28.

AL-HAMZA: Western Unit (West Pakistan), 424, vol. 5, July 1957, pp. 28-29.

Bad marriage: East Pakistan Vs. West Pakistan, 536, vol. 87, June 17, 1966, pp. 41.

BURKI, H.K.: Pakistan's frontier province forges ahead, 389, Oct. 17, 1955, pp. 371-74, il.

CHOUDHURY, G.W.: East Pakistan political scene, 1955-57, 412, vol. 30, Dec. 1957, pp. 312-20.

Crisis in East Pakistan, 395, vol. 52, Sept. 8, 1956, p. 267.

Deadlock in Dacca, 151, vol. 31, July 4, 1958, pp. 3-4.

Demand for partition of West Pakistan, 389, Sept. 30, 1957, p. 323.

East and West Pakistan, 518, vol. 192, June 4, 1954, p. 670.

East Bengal elections, 395, vol. 47, March 6, 1954, p. 275.

East meets West, 536, vol. 63, June 14, 1954, p. 37.

Friction between East and West Pakistan, 389, May 27, 1957, p. 545.

Frontier democracy, 536, vol. 66, Aug. 22, 1955, p. 27.

India and Pakistan: 1. We Hindus. 2. We Bengalis, 161, vol. 210, Feb. 8, 1964, pp. 493-94.

KRISHNA, R.: Farm supply response in India and Pakistan: A case study of the Punjab region, 158, vol. 73, Sept. 1963, pp. 477-87.

KURZMAN, D.: Crisis in the making, near revolution in East Bengal, 117, vol. 60, July 16, 1954, pp. 363-65.

LAMBERT, R.D.: Factors in Bengali regionalism in Pakistan, 183, vol. 28, April 1959, pp. 49-58, il.

LLEWELLYN, B.: New look in East Bengal, 130, vol. 186, Oct. 1954, pp. 231-34.

MARON, S.: East Pakistan's demand for autonomy, 191, vol. 36, July 1, 1957, pp. 157-59, map.

MARON, S.: Problems of East Pakistan, 412, vol. 28, June 1955, pp. 23-27.

Merging provinces of West Pakistan, 424, vol. 3, May 1955, pp. 23-27.

Not by bread alone (East Pakistan), 397, vol. 73, Feb. 10, 1969, p. 43.

Pakistan: One Unit and the League, 475, vol. 53, no. 209, Dec. 1962, pp. 74-77.

PARK, R.L.: East Bengal: Pakistan's troubled province, 183, vol. 23, May 1954, pp. 70-74.

Punjab disturbances court of inquiry findings, 424, vol. 2, June 1954, pp. 11-12.

RAHMAN, M.A.: East Pakistan: The roots of estrangement, 512, vol. 3, April 1970, pp. 235-40.

RUSHBROOK-WILLIAMS, L.F.: Federating Pakistan, 518, vol. 195, Sept. 9, 1955, p. 325.

SAEED, A.: Why One Unit, 424, vol. 3, Feb. 1955, pp. 9-13.

SOBHAN, R.: East Pakistan's revolt against Ayub, 475, vol. 59, July 1969, pp. 302-7.

STEPHENSON, G.V.: Pakistan: Discontiguity and the majority problem, 200, vol. 58, April 1968, pp. 195-213.

Two wings, separate but united, 499, vol. 93, Nov. 8, 1968, pp. 20-21.

Unity of West Pakistan, 161, vol. 177, Oct. 8, 1955, p. 136.

West meets East, 536, vol. 66, July 4, 1955, p. 22.

ZIM, M.H.: Pakistan feels the pains of division, autonomy movement in the East Pakistan, 467, vol. 36, Jan. 12, 1967, pp. 40-42.

11. **Religion and Politics**

AHMAD, J.: Building as Islamic State, 60, vol. 1, Summer 1968, pp. 284-91.

AHMAD, S.: Commonwealth of Muslim States, 424, vol. 9, Oct. 1961, pp. 9-10.

AZIZ, K.K.: Religion and politics in Pakistan (1947-1958), 309, vol. 3, nos. 1-2, Jan.-April 1966, pp. 74-120.

BINDER, L.: Problems of Islamic Political Thought in the light of recent political developments in Pakistan, 307, vol. 20, Nov. 1958, pp. 655-75.

BIRNBAUM, E.: Some theoretical and practical aspects of the Islamic State of Pakistan, 301, vol. 4, July 1956, pp. 145-88.

CHOUDHURY, G.W.: Impact of Islam in Pakistan, 138, vol. 32, June 1957, pp. 339-44.

EVANS, P.R.J.: Pakistan, Communism and Islam, 152, vol. 4, Jan. 1950.

HUIZINGA, J.H.: Pakistan: Dilemmas of an Islamic Welfare State, 467, vol. 10, March 16, 1954, pp. 24-25.

IKRAMULLAH, Begum S.: Significance of Islamic Republic of Pakistan, 270, vol. 45, Sept. 1957, pp. 28-31.

Islamic Republic of Pakistan, 518, vol. 191, Nov. 6, 1953, p. 498.

Islamic state, 536, vol. 62, Nov. 16, 1953, p. 44.

KARUNAKARAN, K.P.: Inter-relation between religion and politics in Pakistan, 229, vol. 14, no. 1, Jan.-March 1958, pp. 43-61.

KLIMOV, I.: Religious hatred and politics, 249, Nov. 1969, pp. 99-100.

Mad Mullahs, 536, vol. 61, March 30, 953, p. 29.

MANSOOR. Z.: Pak. contribution to Arab freedom movement, 424, vol. 7, May 1959, pp. 43-45.

Mullahs win the day, 395, vol. 45, Jan. 3, 1953, pp. 2. Continued in Jan. 17, 1953, p. 66.

NATSIR, M.: The future of Muslim nations, 420, vol. 5, no. 2, June 1952, pp. 57-64.

Not by bread alone, 397, vol. 73, Feb. 10, 1969, p. 43.

Pakistan: Mullahs and modernists, 475, vol. 42, no. 168, Sept. 1952, pp. 364-67.

Pakistan will become Islamic Republic, 109, vol. 70, Nov. 25, 1953, p. 1348.

PEARL, D.: Within the limits prescribed by Allah, 512, vol. 3, July 1970, pp. 313-22.

ROSENTHAL, E.I.J.: Islamic Law constitution, 248, vol. 38, July 1962, pp. 365-68.

SAYEED, K.B.: Religion and the nation building in Pakistan, 357, vol. 17, Summer 1963, pp. 279-91.

SCHACHT, J.: Islamic law in contemporary states, 24, vol. 8, 1959, pp. 133-47.

SHAFI, A.: Mullah and the state, 424, vol. 1, Feb. 1953, pp. 11-12.

SHEIKH, N.A.: Islamic Constitution of Pakistan, 270, vol. 41, April 1953, pp. 26-30.

SIDDIQI, A.: A brief outline of the responsibilities of an Islamic state as stated in the Qur'an with special reference to the Constitution of Pakistan, 270, vol. 56, Nov.-Dec. 1968, pp. 36-37.

SIDDIQI, A.H.: The position of Non-Muslims in an Islamic State, 424, vol. 1, April 1953, pp. 9-11.

SPEAR, P.: Pakistan, Islam and the West, 546, vol. 152, Aug. 1952, pp. 132-38.

SRINIVASAN, M.S.: Islam and Communism, 152, vol. 9, Feb. 1955, pp. 24-25.

The Islamic Republic of Pakistan, 270, vol. 44, April 1956, pp. 3-4. Also under same heading in 151, vol. 26, Jan. 27, 1956, p. 124.

The principle features of the Constitution of the Islamic Republic of Pakistan, 270, vol. 44, May 1956, pp. 22-25.

What will an Islamic state look like? 109, vol. 73, Feb. 8, 1956, p. 164.

12. **Services (Including Administration)**

AHMED, G.: Changes in the administrative organization of the Government of Pakistan since 1953, 446, vol. 39, Winter 1961, pp. 353-60.

Attack on corruption, 389, Nov. 1958, p. 331.

BRAIBANTI, R.: Civil Service of Pakistan, a theoretical analysis, 513, vol. 58, Spring 1959, pp. 258-304.

BURGESS, G.: The Pakistan Civil Service, 338, Sept. 19, 1957, pp. 419-21.

BURKI, S.J.: Twenty years of the Civil Service of Pakistan, a re-evaluation, 62, vol. 9, April 1969, pp. 239-54.

CHAUDHURI, M.A.: Intellectual trends in the study of public administration, 279, vol. 7, 1962, pp. 357-96.

CHAUDHURI, M.A.: The growth of the Civil Service in British India and Pakistan, 279, vol. 5, 1960, pp. 82-127.

CHAUDHURI, M.A.: The training of the Central Civil Servants in Pakistan, 279, vol. 6, 1961, pp. 132-89.

CHAUDHURI, M.A.: Staff relations in the Civil Service in Britain and Pakistan, 279, vol. 7, 1962, pp. 88-137.

CHAUDHURI, M.A.: What should be the type of the executive of Pakistan, 139, vol. 7, nos. 1-2, June 1951, pp. 53-71.

EGGER, R.A.: Ministerial and departmental organization and management in the Government of Pakistan, 446, vol. 39, Summer 1961, pp. 149-71.

GORVINE, A.: Civil Service under the Revolutionary Government in Pakistan, 357, vol. 19, Summer 1965, pp. 321-26.

MUHITH, A.M.A.: Political and administrative roles in East Pakistan's districts, 412, vol. 40, Fall-Winter 1967-68, pp. 279-93.

Pakistan's Cabinet crisis, 161, vol. 185, Dec. 21, 1957, p. 1060.

SAYEED, K.B.: Pakistan's constitutional autocracy, 412, vol. 36, Winter 1963-64, pp. 365-77.

SAYEED, K.B.: Political role of Pakistan's Civil Service, 412, vol. 31, June 1958, pp. 131-46.

WAHEED, A.: Expanding role of public servant, 424, vol. 8, May 1960, pp. 12-15.

RELIGIONS AND RELIGIOUS AFFAIRS

1. RELIGIONS AND RELIGIOUS AFFAIRS (GENERAL).
2. BUDDHISM AND HINDUISM.
3. CHRISTIANITY.
4. ISLAM.

1. Religions and Religious Affairs (General)

AGA KHAN: The role of Pakistan in World of Islam, 270, vol. 38, April 1950, pp. 23-24.

AHMAD, A.: Mawdudi and orthodox fundamentalism in Pakistan, 357, vol. 21, Summer 1967, pp. 369-80.

ANAND, K.D.W.: Reorientation of Muslim work in India and Pakistan, 260, vol. 39, Jan. 1950, pp. 83-87.

BEASLEY, J.: Pakistan: An experiment with Islamic Ideal, 259, vol. 3, Dec. 1966, pp. 97-114.

BINDER, L.: Pakistan and Modern Islamic Nationalist Theory, 357, vol. 11, Fall 1957, pp. 382-96. vol. 12, Winter 1958, pp. 45-56.

BRELVI, M.: The Islamic background of West Pakistan, 263, vol. 40, Aug. 1952, pp. 8-12.

By the water of the Indus, 481, vol. 43, July 9, 1960, pp. 12-13.

CHISTI, S.A.M.: Spirituality to unite East and West, 424, vol. 10, July 1962, pp. 14-15.

CHOUDHURY, G.W.: Impact of Islam in Pakistan, 138, vol. 32, June 1957, pp. 339-44.

DANIELOU, J.: Moslem Wall: Western Christianity contacts world of Islam, 117, vol. 51, Feb. 17, 1950, pp. 505-6.

Discrimination in Pakistan, 117, vol. 48, Aug. 27, 1948, p. 472.

DONALDSON, D.M.: Islam in India, 373, vol. 38, April 1948, pp. 90-99.

DRANCE, J.F.: Kashmir, a religious war, Muslim and Hindu intolerance, 103, vol. 202, Jan. 1966, pp. 212-16.

FARUKI, A.: Islamic Family Law in Pakistan in the context of Modern Reformist Movements in the world of Islam, 270, vol. 53, May 1965, pp. 5-8. Continued in vol. 53, June 1965, pp. 8-12.

Genocide in Pakistan, 11, vol. 110, March 14, 1964, p. 330.

Government and Religion in Islam, their proper relationship, 373, vol. 38, April 1948, pp. 147-49.

India and Pakistan (Religious rioting in Calcutta and East Pakistan), 161, vol. 210, Feb. 8, 1964, p. 493.

KHAN, N.A.: A Commonwealth of Muslim Nations, 420, vol. 14, 1961, pp. 103-11.

MANIRUZZAMAN, T.: National integration and political development in Pakistan, 62, vol. 7, Dec. 1967, pp. 876-85.

MUKHOPADHYAY, S.K.: A Non-Muslim's tribute to the Muslims of East Pakistan, 270, vol. 43, Feb. 1955, pp. 22-24.

Pakistan: The Comity of Islam, 475, vol. 50, June 1960, pp. 300-3.

Pakistan Arms Pact brings missionaries under fire, 109, vol. 71, April 7, 1954, p. 420.

Pakistan move towards state religion, 109, vol. 80, April 17, 1963, p. 485.

Pakistan Premier makes friends in America, 109, vol. 67, May 24, 1950, p. 636.

PHILIP, P.O.: Moslems build a church state, 109, vol. 65, Nov. 3, 1948, p. 1190.

RAHMAN, F.: Muslim modernism in the Indo-Pakistan sub-continent, 90, vol. 21, pt. 1, 1958, pp. 82-99.

Restriction on Polygamy in Pakistan, 270, vol. 49, April 1961, pp. 33-34.

SAYEED, K.B.: Religion and nation building in Pakistan, 357, vol. 17, Summer 1963, pp. 279-91.

SPEAR, P.: Pakistan, Islam and the West, 546, Aug. 1952, pp. 132-38.

STEWART, W.: North India-Pakistan proposal for unification, 163, vol. 15, Jan. 1963, pp. 173-81.

The Pakistan Government and Zakat, 270, vol. 42, Nov. 1954, p. 8.

The place of religion in civic and political life, a Soviet discussion with special reference to India and Pakistan (Summary), 105, vol. 15, 1967, pp. 197-204.

THOMAS, W.T.: Khyber Pass is a bar to missions, 109, vol. 67, Nov. 22, 1950, p. 1398.

WEBB, L.: Pakistan as an Islamic State, 68, vol. 14, no. 2, 1960, pp. 157-72.

2. **Buddhism and Hinduism**

ARCHER, J.C.: Hindu-Muslim intercourse: An opportunity for Christianity, 373, vol. 39, Oct. 1949, pp. 262-75.

BARUA, P.R.: The place of the Brahmanas in Buddhist literature, 279, vol. 10, Dec. 1965, pp. 1-16.

BARUA, R.B.: Rituals and festivals of Buddhists of East Pakistan, 279, vol. 8, 1963, pp. 13-26.

BARUA, R.B.: Some important festivals of the Buddhists in East Pakistan, 279, vol. 10, pt. 1, June 1965, pp. 15-34.

BARUA, R.B.: The pabbajja and upasampada ceremony in Buddhism, 279, vol. 10, pt. 2, Dec. 1965, pp. 49-62.

Buddhism in Pakistan, 60, vol. 59, April 1963, pp. 121-23.

JAIRABHOY, R.A.: A Buddhist emblem and its counterpart, 279, vol. 8, no. 2, 1963, pp. 1-4.

KAZI, M.J.: Karama and rebirth, 424, vol. 9, Aug. 1961, pp. 32-36.

MOTTOS: Philosophy of Yoga, 424, vol. 7, Jan. 1959, p. 23.

See also sub-sections on Buddhism and Hinduism under Indian section.

3. **Christianity**

Aid Christian farmer refugees in Pakistan, 109, vol. 75, May 7, 1958, p. 550.

AZAM, M.A.: Progress of Christianity in Pakistan, 270, vol. 49, May 1961, pp. 22-28.

Church in India, 117, vol. 47, March 12, 1948, p. 550.

COMFORT, R.O.: Home missionary abroad, 377, vol. 7, June 1957, p. 28.

GENSE, J.H. and COELHO, W.: Future of the church in India and Pakistan, 266, Feb. 1949, pp. 97-116. Continued in April 1949, pp. 289-99.

HYDER, A.: Christians in Pakistan, 152, vol. 7, April 1953, p. 21.

JAMES, Bishop of Dacca: Letter from North India, 533, vol. 64, March 1961, pp. 90-95.

LEFEVER, H.C.: Churches and missions in India and Pakistan, 567, July-Aug. 1952, pp. 234-39.

MACLEOD, A.M.: Technical Services Association—Pakistan: A new missionary venture for a new country, 148, July 1949, pp. 88-90.

More church union in India, 109, vol. 71, June 30, 1954, p. 781.

News of Christian world, 109, vol. 66, Dec. 14, 1949, pp. 1500-2. Continued in vol. 67, Nov. 1, 1950, p. 1307. Nov. 15, 1950, pp. 1366-68. Dec. 6, 1950, pp. 1466-68. Vol. 68, Feb. 14, 1951, pp. 211-12. Vol. 69, March 26, 1952, pp. 380-81. July 16, 1952, pp. 834-36.

Pakistan mission schools: Up for grabs, 111, vol. 13, Aug. 22, 1969, pp. 33-34.

PHILIP, P.O.: Missinos aid West Pakistan farmers, 109, vol. 65, May 12, 1948, pp. 460-61.

Plan for North India Union completed, 109, vol. 70, Oct. 14, 1953, p. 1155.

Ram, B.L.R.: Christians in Pakistan, 109, vol. 65, Feb. 25, 1948, p. 254.

Ray, C. and Nakhosteen, A.: The Bible in Pakistan and Iran, 373, vol. 43, Oct. 1953, pp. 237-44.

Stewart, W.: North India-Pakistan proposal for unification, 163, vol. 15, Jan. 1963, pp. 173-81.

Sully, T.D.: Church union in India and Pakistan, 533, vol. 68, Nov. 1965, pp. 521-25.

Sweetman, J.W.: Problems and prospects in West Pakistan, 260, vol. 43, July 1954, pp. 301-10.

Thomas, W.T.: Partition effects Pakistan church, 109, vol. 67, Oct. 18, 1950, p. 1240.

Warburton, M.C.: The younger churches in Iran and Pakistan, 567, Nov.-Dec. 1949, pp. 351-54.

Warren, M.: Christian minorities in Muslim Countries, 457, vol. 6, July 1964, pp. 42-51.

Wilcox, F.E.: Missions in the North-West Frontier Province, 373, vol. 42, April 1952, pp. 97-103.

Woolmer, L.H. (Bishop of Lahore): The rural church in West Pakistan, 148, Jan. 1953, pp. 21-26.

See also sub-section on Christianity under India.

4. Islam

Abbott, F.K.: Maulana Maududi and Quranic interpretation, 373, vol. 48, Jan. 1958, pp. 6-19.

Aga Khan: The role of Pakistan in the world of Islam, 270, April 1950, pp. 23-25.

Ahmad, A.: Mawdudi and orthodox fundamentalism in Pakistan, 357, vol. 21, Summer 1967, pp. 369-80.

Ahmed, M.S.: Islam in South Bengal, 423, vol. 1, Aug. 1950, pp. 61-62.

Ali, A.: Mysticism, 423, vol. 3, no. 1, 1953, pp. 48-51.

Ali, A.: Mysticism and poetry, 423, vol. 3, no. 2, 1953, pp. 49-52.

An International Islamic Conference held at Rawalpindi, Pakistan, February 1968, 270, vol. 56, April 1968, pp. 16-17.

Anand, K.D.W.: Reorientation of Muslim work in India and Pakistan, 260, vol. 39, Jan. 1950, pp. 83-87.

Anderson, J.N.D.: The significance of Islamic Law in the world today, 24, vol. 9, 1960, pp. 187-98.

Aziz, S.A.: Islamic architecture, 424, vol. 5, Jan. 1957, pp. 37-38.

Badshahi Masjid restored, 424, vol. 6, Sept. 1958, pp. 24-27.

Bhatia, J.D.: Transcendentalism in Sind, 422, vol. 2, no. 4, 1959, pp. 56-64.

Brelvi, M.: The Islamic background of Pakistan, 270, vol. 40, Aug. 1952, pp. 8-13.

Brohi, A.K.: In defence of religion, 423, vol. 5, no. 2, 1955, pp. 5-7.

Brush, S.E.: Ahmadiyyah in Pakistan, 373, vol. 45, April 1955, 145-71.

Chaghtai, M.A.: Mosques in Indo-Pakistan, 264, vol. 9, Jan. 1963, pp. 42-54.

Chagla, A.G.: The romance of Shah Latif, 423, vol. 2, Spring 1952, pp. 33-37.

Fife, D.M.: The story of Islam, 152, vol. 3, July 1949, pp. 9-10.

Fisher, H.: Concept of evolution in Ahmadiyyah thought, 373, vol. 49, Oct. 1959, pp. 275-86.

Gift of Allah: Pakistani baby born in Ottawa, 336, vol. 37, July 12, 1954, pp. 51-52, il.

HALEEM, A.B.A.: The Bagdad World Muslim Conference, 420, vol. 15, no. 3, 1962, pp. 169-76.

HUSSEINI, I.: Islam, past and present, 64, vol. 198, Oct. 1956, pp. 169-72.

International Islamic Economic Conference at Karachi, Pakistan, 270, vol. 38, Jan. 1950, pp. 24-25. Continued in Feb. 1950, pp. 28-38.

JAFRI, F.S.: The Muslims in U.S.S.R. and Pakistan, 270, vol. 37, Oct. 1949, pp. 13-18, il.

KAMALI, S.A.: Muslims in India since partition, 373, vol. 45, Jan. 1955, pp. 45-52.

Madhu Lal Husain (A Panjabi mystic poet), 423, vol. 14, no. 3, 1966, pp. 32-38.

MASWANI, A.M.K.: The Sufis of East Pakistan, 429, vol. 4, July 1970, pp. 11-16.

MELLEMA, R.L.: Islam in Pakistan, 423, vol. 5, no. 4, 1955, pp. 4-9.

MICHENER, J.A.: Islam, the misunderstood religion, 461, vol. 66, May 1955, pp. 67-75, il.

MOHYEDDIN, K.: The saint of Sialkot, 424, vol. 2, March 1954, pp. 35-37.

MONTAGUE, R.: Modern nations and Islam, 190, vol. 30, July 1952, pp. 580-92.

Moslem world, 536, vol. 58, Aug. 13, 1951, pp. 28-33, map, il.

Pakistan contributes £5,000 for a Mosque in Finland, 270, vol. 42, Feb. 1954, p. 27.

QAYYUM, A.: Role of Islam in Asia, 482, vol. 34, Aug. 4, 1951, pp. 32-33, il.

RAHMAN, F.: Muslim modernism in the Indo-Pakistan sub-continent, 90, vol. 21, pt. 1, 1958, pp. 82-99.

RAHIM, M.A.: The Baul Mystic Order, 309, vol. 2, pt. 1, Jan. 1965, pp. 49-61.

ROY, N.B.: Hinduism and Islam, 559, vol. 16, no. 3, 1950-51, pp. 205-16.

SAEED, A.: Madho Lal Husain, the gay music, 424, vol. 3, April 1955, pp. 34-36.

SMITH, W.C.: Muslims and the West, 191, vol. 31, Oct. 1, 1951, pp. 5-7, map.

Some resolution of the council meeting of the World Muslim Conference, Karachi, Pakistan, 270, vol. 40, July 1952, pp. 26-27.

The Congress of 'Divines of Islam', Karachi, Pakistan, 270, vol. 40, April 1952, pp. 20-21.

The Islamic Research Institute of Pakistan: Aims and Objects, 270, vol. 55, Oct.-Nov. 1967, pp. 13-15.

The need for a thorough study of Islam by the Educationists of Pakistan, 270, vol. 39, March-April 1951, pp. 38-40.

The Sixth Muslim Conference (held at Karachi, Pakistan), 270, vol. 39, June 1951, pp. 24-35.

VUJICA, S.M.: The Ahmadiyya Movement in Islam, 152, vol. 15, Dec. 1961, pp. 16-20.

WAHEED, A.: Anniversary of Data Gunj Bakhsh Sahib, 424, vol. 11, Aug. 1963, p. 23.

WAKIN, E.M.: How Moslems are facing communism, 103, vol. 183, June 1956, pp. 173-77.

World of Islam, 336, vol. 38, May 9, 1955, pp. 72-75, il, map.

World of Islam: Symposium, 138, vol. 56, March 1969, pp. 129-67.

YAGMURLU, H.: Relics of Prophet Muhammed, 44, vol. 92, no. 101, July 1970, pp. 50-53.

YUCEL, U.: Thirteen centuries of Islamic arms, 44, vol. 92, no. 101, July 1970, pp. 46-49.

SOCIAL LIFE AND SOCIAL CONDITIONS

1. SOCIAL LIFE AND SOCIAL CONDITIONS (GENERAL).
2. CULTURE.
3. FESTIVALS.
4. FOLKTALES AND FOLKSONGS.
5. LEGENDS AND TRADITIONS.
6. MARRIAGE.
7. PUBLIC WELFARE.
8. RURAL LIFE AND PROGRAMMES.
9. SPORTS AND RECREATIONS.
10. WOMEN.

1. Social Life and Social Conditions (General)

ABBASI, A.H.: Our special problems, 424, vol. 9, Nov. 1959, p. 27.

AHMAD, A.: Cultural and intellectual trends in Pakistan, 357, vol. 19, Winter 1965, pp. 35-44.

AUSSEL, J.: Traffic education and the police, 424, vol. 6, Aug. 1958, pp. 27-29.

BRIELAND, D. and BRIELAND, C.G.: Parent education project in Pakistan, 350, vol. 19, Nov. 1957, pp. 348-51.

CHAUDHRI, H.A. and CAMPBELL, R.R.: The contribution, Rural Sociologist, can make to the progress of Pakistan, 424, vol. 8, Dec. 1960, p. 33.

Children and youth in national planning and development, 154, vol. 17, no. 1, 1966, pp. 40-58.

DUARTE, A.: Cloths of Sind, 423, vol. 2, Spring 1952, pp. 18-22.

FARIDABADI, S.H. and ALI, Z.A.: The story of our costumes: 1. Men's dresses. 2. Women's dress, 423, vol. 9, no. 2, 1959, pp. 36-43.

FELDMAN, H.: Communal problem in Indo-Pakistan sub-continent: Some current implications, 412, vol. 42, Summer 1969, pp. 145-63.

HAHN, E.: Our far-flung correspondents, 398, vol. 33, Feb. 1, 1958, pp. 32-40.

HOLMES, W.: Life in the Punjab, 423, vol. 3, no. 4, 1953, pp. 10-15.

HUSSAIN, S.A.: Experiment in national living, 424, vol. 11, March 1963, pp. 5-10.

International Assembly of Muslim Youth, 424, vol. 3, June 1955, pp. 23-26.

JACKSON, C.: The younger generation in three dominions (India, Pakistan and Ceylon), 63, July 1949, pp. 684-88.

JANDY, E.C.: A decade of socio-economic progress in Pakistan, 270, vol. 47, Jan. 1959, pp. 12-18.

JANJUA, M.K.: Is it necessary? 424, vol. 3, Sept. 1955, pp. 43-44.

JONGH, J.F.D.: Social welfare in Pakistan: Towards social policy, 423, vol. 5, no. 3, 1955, pp. 31-35.

KEEBLE, U.: Getting to know Pakistan, 424, vol. 1, March 1953, pp. 35-36.

KHAN, F.R.: Impact of some aspects of population change on social life in East Pakistan, 139, vol. 13, June 1965, pp. 45-56.

KIANI, A.: Social work education in Pakistan, 423, vol. 13, no. 4, 1966, pp. 96-101.

KUREISHY, K.U.: Age and sex composition of Urban localities, West Pakistan, 1961, 419, vol. 19, no. 1, 1964, pp. 51-60.

MIRZA, A.: Pakistani jewellery, yesterday and today, 423, vol. 11, no. 1, 1962, pp. 18-21.

OWEN, J.E.: East Pakistan, a sociologist's appraisal, 152, vol. 19, July 1965, pp. 10-11.

OWEN, J.E.: Religions and society in Pakistan, 373, vol. 50, Oct. 1960, pp. 291-96.

Pakistani mosaic, 499, vol. 93, Nov. 8, 1968, p. 22, il.

PARVEZ, S.: On meeting beggars, 424, vol. 11, Aug. 1963, pp. 33-34.

PRIFCHETT, V.S.: In transit(intellectuals), 395, vol. 61, Jan. 13, 1961, p. 46.

Progress and problems of social development in the ECAFE region, 154, vol. 18, 1967, pp. 42-60.

Recent social trends and development in Asia, 154, vol. 19, 1968, pp. 49-60.

SALIMULLAH, A.M.: Pastimes of East Bengal: Kavigan, 424, vol. 2, Sept. 1954, p. 31.

SHARIF-AL-MUJAHID: The intellectual scene in Pakistan: A poser, 424, vol. 11, March 1963, pp. 35-36.

SHOOBERT, Sir H.: The Pakistan Society (in London), 424, vol. 2, Feb. 1954, pp. 13-14.

SIDDIQI, A.R.: Life in the capital cities of West Pakistan, 424, vol. 1, June 1953, pp. 42-45.

SIDDIQI, M.: Modernism in Pakistan, 424, vol. 3, July 1955, pp. 35-36.

Social development in Asia, 154, vol. 20, no. 3, 1969, pp. 19-42.

Social welfare in Pakistan, 552, vol. 4, Nov. 1957, pp. 28-30, il.

Social welfare work in Pakistan, 423, vol. 6, no. 1, 1956, pp. 10-18.

SOOMRO, F.M.: Variety of Sindhi costumes, 429, vol. 3, Feb.-March 1970, pp. 19-22.

The Society for India, Pakistan and Ceylon, 55, vol. 3, Aug. 1966, pp. 75-80.

The working class of East Pakistan, 105, vol. 12, no. 3, 1964, pp. 228-35.

THOMAS, W.T.: Pakistani unhappy, 109, vol. 70, Sept. 30, 1953, p. 1119.

TINKER, H.: Community building in India and Pakistan, 338, Sept. 11, 1958, pp. 368-69, il.

Traditional costumes displayed: The age-old finery of Pakistan, 227, vol. 242, April 6, 1963, p. 1.

WAHEED, A.: Police and Citizen, 424, vol. 9, Nov. 1961, pp. 10-12.

WESTWATER, G.: Lesson of Loreto, 461, vol. 78, March 1961, pp. 90-94.

ZAIDI, S.H.H.: Spatial pattern of sex ratio in Pakistan, 419, vol. 24, no. 2, 1969, pp. 130-39.

2. **Culture**

AHMAD, A.: Cultural and intellectual trends in Pakistan, 357, vol. 19, Winter 1965, pp. 35-44.

AHMED, K.J.: The origin of Islamic culture, 424, vol. 1, Jan. 1953, pp. 5-7.

AKHTAR, S.: Significance of Pakistan's cultural heritage in the light of Hindu-Islamic cultures of pre-divided India, 270, vol. 56, April 1968, pp. 35-37.

ALI, S.A.: Our cultural traditions, 423, vol. 4, no. 3, 1954, pp. 13-18.

CHUGHTAI, M.: Our cultural heritage, 270, vol. 11, March 1963, pp. 40-41.

DAR, B.A.: Interpreter of Islamic culture: Khalifa Abdul Hakim: Thinker, poet, critic 1894-1959, 424, vol. 9, Feb. 1959, pp. 8-13.

GAUHAR, A.: The International Festival of Culture, 423, vol. 7, no. 4, 1957, pp. 46-50.

GIBSON-AITKEN, H.M.: Cultural unity in India, 361, Sept. 1947, pp. 105-6.

HOSSAIN, M.: The cultural life in old Dacca, 423, vol. 7, no. 1, 1957, pp. 13-17.

IQBAL, A.: The pattern of Pakistan's culture, 270, vol. 45, Dec. 1953, pp. 23-26.

KHAYAL, T.M.: Towards a national culture, 424, vol. 6, Aug. 1958, pp. 31-32.

MAJID, A.: The cultural background of Pakistan, 58, Autumn 1948, pp. 65-68.

MANSOOR, Z.: The promotion of culture in Pakistan, 424, vol. 11, May 1963, pp. 41-42.

PAGE, A.: Pakistan's Hemmingway, 43, vol. 23, Summer 1963, pp. 203-11.

QURESHI, I.H.: The foundation of Pakistani culture, 373, vol. 44, no. 1, Jan. 1954, pp. 3-11.

YUSUF, S.M.: Some aspects of Islamic culture, 264, vol. 6, July 1957, pp. 1-43.

ZAIDI, I.H.: The spatial pattern of Panjabi culture in West Pakistan, 419, vol. 25, no. 2, 1970, pp. 45-58.

3. **Festivals**

ALI, S.A.: The Sibi festival, 424, vol. 10, May 1962, p. 44.

BALNEAVES, E.: Bakar-id, the feast of Ramadan, 424, vol. 1, Sept. 1953, pp. 24-26.

BOAGEY, E.: 'Hey Ho' Come to the fair', 424, vol. 2, May 1954, pp. 26-27.

BURKI, H.K.: An eastern fun-fair (Mela Charaghan), 152, vol. 8, June 1954, pp. 34-35.

HAIDRI, W.H.: The fair of the lamps, 424, vol. 7, April 1959, pp. 15-16.

Id-i-Qurban, 424, vol. 1, Sept. 1953, pp. 35-37.

Independence Day of Pakistan (14th August 1952), 270, vol. 40, Nov. 1952, p. 19.

KHOKAR, H.B.: Festival of Pakistan Fabrics, 424, vol. 11, Jan. 1963, pp. 27-28.

MAAS, W.: A Water Festival in the Chittagong Hills, 152, vol. 8, April 1954, p. 36.

MATHESON, S.: Tribal entertainment, 423, vol. 9, no. 4, 1959, pp. 20-23.

QURESHI, P.: Muslim festivals in Pakistan (Eid-ul-Fitr, Eid-ul-Azha, Eid-e-Milad-un-Nabi, Shab-e-Barat, Mela Chiraghan, Bengali New Year), 423, vol. 13, no. 1, 1965, pp. 28-35.

RIFAT, Z.: Mela Chiraghan: Festival of Lamps, 429, vol. 3, April 1970, pp. 61-63.

STALEY, J.F.: The Pul Festival of the Kalash of Birir, 189, vol. 75, Autumn 1964, pp. 197-202, il.

4. **Folktales and Folksongs**

AHMED, S.: Winner or loser (East Pakistan Folktale), 423, vol. 12, no. 2, 1964, pp. 63-66.

ALI, S.A.: Sindhi folksongs, 423, vol. 9, no. 1, 1959, pp. 46-53.

GIMMI, S.K.: Baloch folksongs, 423, vol. 9, no. 3, 1959, pp. 20-27.

JASIMUDDIN: The folksongs of East Bengal, 423, vol. 6, no. 3, 1956, pp. 45-50.

KAMAAL, F.: Life cycle in the land of five rivers (Folksongs of Punjab), 423, vol. 12, no. 2, 1964, pp. 23-28.

KAZI, E.: Lailee-Moar: The beauty queen of the Balochi (Folksong), 423, vol. 9, no. 1, 1959, pp. 44-45.

KHURSHID, A.S.: Punjabi folksongs, 423, vol. 11, no. 4, 1963, pp. 42-47.

Pathan folksongs, 423, vol. 10, no. 4, 1962, pp. 17-23.

5. **Legends and Traditions**

AHMAD, K.Q.: The legend of Baltazar, 424, vol. 2, Dec. 1954, pp. 45-46.

ALI, S.A.: Our cultural traditions, 423, vol. 4, no. 3, 1954, pp. 13-18.

ALI, S.G.: A legend of Chehal-tan, 423, vol. 17, nos. 3-4, 1970, pp. 112-15.

BAKSH, A.: The legend of Hasan Abdal, 424, vol. 9, Aug. 1961, pp. 26-28.

HABIB, D.A.: Traditional designs with a touch of modernity, 423, vol. 12, no. 2, 1964, pp. 34-40.

HUSAIN, A.: Legend of Tuta Mia (Sylhet Distt.), 429, vol. 4, July 1970, pp. 45-47.

SIDDIQUI, A.: Bengali riddles from oral tradition, 279, vol. 6, 1961, pp. 217-66.

STOCKLEY, C.H.: King Soloman's Throne (Legendary sites in India and Pakistan), 133, May 27, 1954, pp. 1720-21, il.

WINTER, H.J.J. and O'LEARY, D.: The Muslim tradition in astronomy, 423, vol. 6, no. 2, 1956, pp. 49-55.

6. **Marriage**

AHMED, F.: Age at marriage in Pakistan, 295, vol. 31, Nov. 1969, pp. 799-807.

ALAM, S.I.: Age at marriage in Pakistan, 416, vol. 8, no. 3, Autumn 1968, pp. 489-98.

HOLT, E.: Pakistani love story, 220, vol. 25, March 1959, pp. 27-31, il.

IKRAMULLAH, Begum S.S.: Wedding, 423, vol. 1, Winter 1950-51, pp. 55-57.

KORSON, J.H.: Dower and social class in an Urban Muslim Community, 295, vol. 29, Aug. 1967, pp. 527-33.

KORSON, J.H.: Residential propinquity as a factor in mate selection in an Urban Muslim Society, 295, vol. 30, Aug. 1968, pp. 518-27.

KORSON, J.H.: Roles of dower and dowry as indicators of social change in Pakistan, 295, vol. 30, Nov. 1968, pp. 696-707.

Polygamy reviewed, 536, vol. 68, July 16, 1956, pp. 25-26, il.

7. **Public Welfare**

ALI, J.S.: The Ayub National Park, Rawalpindi, 424, vol. 7, Dec. 1959, pp. 32-33.

CARISON, V.D.: Pakistan: Co-operative ventures in social welfare, 39, vol. 329, May 1960, pp. 88-96.

Introduction of a Social Insurance Scheme in Pakistan, 254, vol. 86, Nov. 1962, pp. 498-502, il.

KHAN, K.B.A.: Housing the increasing population, 424, vol. 7, Nov. 1959, pp. 13-14.

KURESHY, K.U.: Urban housing problem in West Pakistan, 419, vol. 25, no. 1, 1970, pp. 1-11.

Protection and integration of tribal population of Pakistan, 254, vol. 75, Jan. 1957, pp. 68-77.

RAHAMIN, F.: Shaleemar Bagh (Garden), 424, vol. 1, Feb. 1953, pp. 18-19.

RIZVI, A.A.B.: Spatial distribution of the housing and living conditions of the people of Karachi, 419, vol. 20, no. 2, 1965, pp. 132-42.

8. **Rural Life and Programmes**

AHMAD, K.J.: Rural life in Sind, 424, vol. 11, Feb. 1963, p. 14.

AHMAD, M.I.M.: Life in village today, occupational opportunity in East Pakistan, 424, vol. 8, Dec. 1960, pp. 25-26.

AHMAD, N.: Pattern of rural settlement in East Pakistan, 200, vol. 46, July 1956, pp. 388-98, il, map.

BURKI, S.J.: Rural Works Programme in West Pakistan, 423, vol. 14, no. 1, 1966, pp. 41-43.

BURKI, S.J.: West Pakistan's Rural Works Programme, a study in political and administrative response, 357, vol. 23, Summer 1969, pp. 321-42.

HAIDER, S.M.: Role of academies for village development, 424, vol. 10, Aug. 1962, pp. 13-15.

Helping Pakistan's villagers, 389, vol. 36, April 28, 1958, pp. 430-31, il.

HONIGMANN, J.J.: Relocation of a Punjab (Pakistan) Community, 357, vol. 8, 1954, pp. 429-44.

JAFRI, F.S.: Aspects of Pakistani village life, 424, vol. 2, June 1954, pp. 16-18.

KARIM, S.R.: Life in village today—II, Agriculture, 424, vol. 9, Jan. 1961, pp. 33-34.

KHAN, A.Z.M.O.: An experiment in modernisation of rural community in East Pakistan, 229, vol. 19, no. 4, Oct.-Dec. 1963, pp. 370-80.

LAND, C.O.: The dimension of rural reconstruction in East Pakistan, 279, vol. 6, 1961, pp. 190-216.

MANN, H.: Village betterment in the new India and Pakistan, with discussion, 63, no. 44, April 1948, pp. 154-70.

MASON, P.: The new look in the Pakistan village, 338, Aug. 29, 1957, pp. 303-4.

MEHKERI, G.D.: Village development and co-operation, 424, vol. 3, July 1955, p. 18.

Rural life in the Punjab, 424, vol. 1, Jan. 1953, pp. 26-27.

RUSHBROOK-WILLIAMS, L. F.: The renaissance of rural life in Pakistan, 60, vol. 59, Oct. 1963, pp. 236-45. Also in 314, vol. 111, Oct. 1963, pp. 883-96.

SMITH, H.E.: V. (Village) aid—Pakistan's action programme for rural development, 424, vol. 3, Nov. 1955, pp. 24-25.

SMITH, M.W.: Misal, a structural village-group of India and Pakistan, 12, vol. 54, Jan. 1952, pp. 41-56. Reply by M. Marriot, vol. 55, Jan. 1953, pp. 137-43.

SOBHAN, R.M.: Rural poor of East Pakistan, 60, vol. 2, Jan. 1969, pp. 136-52.

SOOMRO, F.M.: Rural life in Tharparkar, 429, vol. 3, June 1970, pp. 61-62.

9. **Sports and Recreation**

AHMAD, S.N.: Pakistan at the 16th World Olympiad, 424, vol. 5, March 1957, pp. 44-45.

AHMED, K.J.: Hunting in East Pakistan, 424, vol. 7, Feb. 1959, p. 39.

ATA-ULLAH, M.: Mountaineering, its difficulties and dangers, 424, vol. 1, Dec. 1953, pp. 24-27.

BANKS, M.E.B. and MILLS, E.J.E.: Ascent of Rakaposhi (Karakoram), 198, vol. 26, March 1960, pp. 1-10, il, maps.

BEG, A.H.: Tirichmir expedition, 423, vol. 3, no. 3, 1953, pp. 42-48.

CASSIN, R.: Climbing the Karakorams, 423, vol. 16, nos. 1-4, 1969, pp. 99-106.

DESIO, A.: The ascent of K2, 198, vol. 21, pt. 3, 1955, pp. 261-73.

DESIO, A.: The Italian expedition to the Karakoram and the conquest of K2, 9, vol. 60, no. 290, 1950, pp. 3-16.

DESIO, A.: Thoughts on Pakistan, 423, vol. 6, no. 3, 1956, pp. 29-31.

East meets West (Squash—Hashim Khan), 397, vol. 43, Jan. 11, 1954, p. 71, il.

FRAUENBERGER, W. and BUHL, H.: The ascent of Naga-Parbat, 9, vol. 59, no. 289, 1955, pp. 371-90.

GIMMI, S.K.: Country games of the Baluch, 424, vol. 7, Jan. 1960, p. 41.

GREENHILL, B.: The boars of Pakistan, 349, vol. 45, 1959, pp. 92-93.

HAYAUDDIN: Polo in Pakistan, 423, vol. 5, no. 3, 1955, pp. 54-56.

HEWITT, K.: Expedition to Biafo Gyang Glacier, 424, vol. 10, Jan. 1962, pp. 21-25.

HUSAIN, S.F.: Destination Tokyo via Lyons (Hockey), 424, vol. 11, Sept. 1963, pp. 39-41.

HUSAIN, S.F.: Grapplers for gold (Wrestling), 424, vol. 11, Jan. 1963, pp. 5-7.

HUSAIN, S.F.: Pakistan's athletics slide down, 424, vol. 11, April 1963, pp. 7-9.

HUSAIN, S.F.: Table tennis in reverse gear, 424, vol. 11, May 1963, pp. 24-25.

HUSAIN, S.F.: The new power in Table-tennis, 424, vol. 11, Oct. 1963, pp. 38-40.

HUSAIN, S.F.: The past, present and future of tennis, 424, vol. 11, Feb. 1963, pp. 11-13.

HUSAIN, S.F.: The shuttlecock game (Badminton), 424, vol. 11, March 1963, pp. 11-13.

HUSSAIN, A.: Hockey in Pakistan, 429, vol. 3, Dec. 1969, pp. 71-76.

KHAN, T.A.: The primeval sunderbans, 423, vol. 11, no. 2, 1962, pp. 12-16.

KUREISHI, O.: The memorable cricket tour, 423, vol. 4, no. 4, 1954, pp. 54-59.

JAFRI, S.H.H.: Pakistan cricket tour of India, 424, vol. 9, March 1961, pp. 29-31.

JAFRI, S.H.H.: The Aussies in India (and Pakistan), 424, vol. 5, Jan. 1957, pp. 41-42.

Jinx in the West (Squash—Azam Khan and Hashim Khan), 397, vol. 45, Jan. 17, 1955, p. 78.

KARIM, G.M.M.E.: Prospect of shooting in East Pakistan, 424, vol. 8, Feb. 1960, pp. 21-23.

LARDNER, R.: Great Khans are the kings of Squash, 152, vol. 16, April 2, 1962, pp. 43-44, il.

Man with angles (Hashim Khan), 536, vol. 65, Jan. 3, 1955, p. 51, il.

McMURROUGH, J.: Climbing of Trivor (Karakoram Mountains), 76, vol. 291, April 1962, pp. 289-95.

MILLS, E.J.E.: Rakaposhi 1958, 316, vol. 105, no. 618, 1960, pp. 191-200.

MURSHID: With the shikari in East Pakistan (Hunting), 424, vol. 10, May 1962, p. 39.

MUSTAFA, S.G.: Malakharo (A form of wrestling), 423, vol. 1, Winter 1950-51, pp. 75-78.

NAESS, A.: Norwegian mountaineers in Pakistan, 420, vol. 3, no. 3, Sept 1950, pp. 160-65.

On the courts: National Open Squash-Racquets Championship, 398, vol. 29, Jan. 9, 1954, pp. 83-84.

Pakistan sports, 424, vol. 5, May 1957, p. 23.

RAZAK, S.A.: Pakistan Gazelle hunt, 408, vol. 115, June 1955, p. 6, il.

RAZIUDDIN: Pakistan and Rome Olympic, 424, vol. 8, Oct. 1960, pp. 21-23.

Remarkable Hashim from Pakistan, 336, vol. 36, Jan. 25, 1954, p. 97, il.

7-up and down (Kagan Mountain climbing), 424, vol. 10, Aug. 1962, pp. 24-27.

SOOMRO, F.M.: Malakhoro (The Sindi style of wrestling), 429, vol. 3, May 1970, pp. 69-70.

STREATHER, H.R.A.: K2: The third American expedition 1953, 9, vol. 59, no. 289, 1955, pp. 391-401.

STREATHER, H.R.A.: Expedition to K2, 476, vol. 41, pts. 3-4, 1954, pp. 253-58.

STREATHER, H.R.A.: The attempt on K2, 338, July 25, 1957, pp. 127-29, il.

ULLAH, I.: Expedition to Sharran, 424, March 1963, pp. 24-25.

WINAUS, S.S.: Accent on youth in Asia, 463, vol. 53, March 1960, pp. 124-25, il.

WIND, H.W.: Sporting scene (Squash —Mohibullah Khan), 398, vol. 39, Feb. 1, 1964, pp. 87-90, il.

ZUBERI, I.H.: Our Pakistan counterparts, 463, vol. 52, Oct. 1959, pp. 310.

10. **Women**

AHMAD, Z.: Role of women in Pakistan, 424, vol. 5, Aug. 1957, pp. 23-24.

AHMED, A.M.: The coming women artists of Pakistan, 423, vol 3, no. 3, 1953, pp. 36-41.

AHMED, Z.R.: APWA (All Pakistan Women's Association), 423, vol. 2, Spring 1952, pp. 39-43.

ALI, Z.A.: The status of women in Pakistan, 423, vol. 6, no. 4, 1956, pp. 46-53.

ANSARI, K.A.S.: Women and national reconstruction, 424, March 1963, pp. 21-23.

ASHRAF, A.: Women of East Pakistan since independence, 423, vol. 15, no. 3, 1967, pp. 55-58.

BEAN, L.L. and AFZAL, M.: Informal values in a Muslim society: A study of the timing of the Muslim marriages, 295, vol. 31, Aug. 1969, pp. 583-88.

BEAN, L.L.: Utilisation of human resources: The case of women in Pakistan, 254, vol. 97, April 1968, pp. 391-410.

BEG, R.A.A. Begum: Physical education for women in Pakistan, 424, vol. 1, Oct. 1953, pp. 11-13.

BONDREY, R.: Beauty business is blooming, 429, vol. 4, July 1970, pp. 41-44.

BURNEY, N.: Women's costumes, 423, vol. 13, nos. 2-3, 1965, pp. 71-81.

CAROE, Sir Olaf: Men and women of Pakistan, 199, Aug. 1957, pp. 195-98, il.

DUGUID, J.: Lifting of the veil, 423, vol. 2, Aug, 1952, pp. 44-48.

Elegance with wrought iron, 424, vol. 11, Sept. 1963, pp. 31-32.

FAROOKI, N.N.: At the alter of beauty, 423, vol. 2, Jan. 1952, pp. 53-57.

HAMADANI, N.: Sea maidens (Pakistan Women's Naval Reserve), 423, vol. 2, no. 4, 1952, pp. 26-29.

HAMID, T.: Sports among women in Pakistan, 424, vol. 3, May 1955, p. 28.

HAQ, N.A. Begum: Women writers of Pakistan, 424, vol. 2, March 1954, p. 52.

HASHMI, N.: Muslim women story writers of India and Pakistan, 270, vol. 39, Jan. 1951, pp. 32-36.

HUSAIN, M.: Role of women in rural welfare, 424, vol. 7, May 1959, pp. 11-12.

HUSSEIN, A.M.: New horizons for Asian Muslim Women, 548, vol. 14, March 1961, pp. 18-22, il.

HYDER, Q.: Women of Pakistan, 152, vol. 7, July 1953, p. 13.

HYMER, E.W.: Soldiers in saris: All Pakistan Women's Association, 228, vol. 34, March 1955, pp. 92-94, il.

IKRAMULLAH, Begum S.S.: The role of women in the life and literature of Pakistan, 270, vol. 47, April 1959, pp. 15-19, 22. Also in 314, Aug. 1958, pp. 713-26.

KAMAL, M.: More women at the wheel, 429, vol. 3, May 1970, pp. 15-16.

KAMAL, M.: Women of Pakistan, 429, vol. 3, May 1970, pp. 17-24.

KAMAL, S.: Women on the sports field, 429, vol. 3, Feb.-March, 1970, pp. 73-76.

KEEBLE, U.: Magazines for women, 424, vol. 1, June 1953, pp. 33-37.

KHATOON: Woman and Islam, 424, vol. 1, Jan. 1953, pp. 28-29.

KORSON, J.H.: Student attitudes towards mate selection in a Muslim Society: Pakistan, 275, vol. 31, Feb. 1969, pp. 153-65.

KUREISHI, M.: Women's education in Pakistan, 423, vol. 7, no. 3, 1957, pp. 18-21.

MACBETH, M.: With faith and ideal, 228, vol. 30, Aug. 1951, pp. 222-24, il.

Modern woman from the world's newest state, 228, vol. 29, Jan. 1950, p. 173, il.

Muslim womanhood on the march (Annual Conference of All Pakistan Women's Association, 29th March 1952), 270, vol. 40, June 1952, pp. 20-29.

PAPANEK, H.: Woman field worker in a purdah society, 225, vol. 23, Summer 1964, pp. 160-63.

PORTER, H.: Pakistani college girl, 424, vol. 1, April 1953, pp. 34-35.

Portrait (of Begum Liaquat Ali Khan), 536, vol. 70, Nov. 11, 1957, p. 33.

RAHMAN, BEGUM FAZLUR: Right kind of education for Pakistan women, 270, vol. 37, June 1949, p. 18.

The Muslim Women of Syria and Pakistan, 270, vol. 39, Oct. 1951, pp. 38-39.

WAHEED, B.S.: Women of Pakistan, 424, vol. 1, June 1953, pp. 16-17.

WIGNY, L.: The role of modern women, 424, vol. 9, Aug. 1961, pp. 13-16.

Women Moslem Diplomats, 499, vol. 65, Oct. 6, 1954, p. 16.

TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATIONS

1. CIVIL AVIATION.
2. RAILWAYS.
3. ROADS.
4. TELECOMMUNICATIONS.
5. WATER TRANSPORT AND PORTS.
6. MISCELLANEOUS.

1. Civil Aviation

AHSAN, Z.: Pakistan Airlines, 152, vol. 11, no. 3, March 1957, p. 44.

AHSAN, Z.: See Pakistan by air, 424, vol. 5, May 1957, p. 34.

Air lift to the hills, 161, vol. 197, Dec. 1960, p. 1170.

ASKHAM, F.M.: Pakistan is jet minded, 389, vol. 38, May 1960, p. 313, il.

CARTER, J.W.: Pakistan Airlines plans to resume transatlantic route after 1966, 69, vol. 80, June 8, 1964, p. 27.

Choppers over Pakistan: helicopter service of Pakistan International Airlines, 536, vol. 82, Dec. 13, 1963, p. 92, il.

DOTY, L.L.: India-Pakistan struggle disrupts Civil Air Service to both nations, 69, vol. 83, Sept. 13, 1965, pp. 27-28.

DOTY, L.L.: Pakistan Airlines plans big Pacific air role, 69, vol. 75, Dec. 18, 1961, p. 41.

DOTY, L.L.: Pakistan route could link U.S.-Russia, 69, vol. 79, Oct. 21, 1963, p. 43.

Experiment in Pakistan, 161, vol. 209, Dec. 2, 1963, p. 1290.

FAO supports technical aid to Pakistan International Airlines, 69, vol. 62, May 16, 1955, p. 14.

GASTON DE CHALUS: Pakistan's Helicopter Service, 60, vol. 59, July 1963, pp. 158-59.

Historic event in the life of National Airline, 424, vol. 7, Sept. 1959, p. 45.

If Pakistan's flooded rail give helicopters a boost, helicopter operation of PIA, 93, Dec. 14, 1963, p. 88, il.

Karachi Airport, 423, vol. 3, no. 2, 1953, pp. 22-27.

Major overhauls, economics cause Pakistan transatlantic suspension, 69, vol. 79, Sept. 30, 1963, p. 49.

MOORAJ, A.: Spectacular growth of Pakistan International Airlines, 423, vol. 11, no. 1, 1962, pp. 39-43.

New cheap "Bus Service" run by Pakistan International Airlines, 227, vol. 238, April 22, 1961, p. 662.

Pakistan Airlines, 4, April 11, 1958, pp. 502-3, il.

Pakistan carrier obtains access agreement from Communist China, 69, vol. 78, June 28, 1964, p. 40.

Pakistan has wings (East and West Pakistan and air transport between them), 389, vol. 37, Oct. 1959, p. 668, il.

Pakistan initiates airport efforts, 69, vol. 85, July 25, 1966, p. 63.

Pakistan seeks more Russia, China routes, 69, vol. 80, Jan. 20, 1964, p. 50.

PIA profile, an assessment of Pakistan's Airlines. 1. On route to Europe, 187, Oct. 21, 1960, pp. 632-55. 2. Above the snow line, Oct. 28, 1960, pp. 670-71. 3. East Wing, West Wing, Nov. 11, 1960, pp. 747-48, il.

PIA sets resumption of Atlantic Service, 69, vol. 87, Oct. 30, 1967, pp. 30-31.

STROUD, J.: Pakistan International Airlines: Boeing 707 Service, 187, April 29, 1960, pp. 593-94.

Ticket for a helicopter, 161, vol. 211, May 16, 1964, p. 746.

U.S. helps Pakistan Civil Airways System, 69, vol. 62, April 18, 1955, p. 128.

VAN-DENBURG, J.K. Jr.: India partition presents airline problems, Karachi Airport develops, 69, vol. 47, Oct. 6, 1947, p. 54, il.

WALKER, D.E.: By Air-Bus in Pakistan, 389, vol. 39, July 1961, p. 451, il.

2. **Railways**

Electric trains come to Pakistan, 424, vol. 3, April 1970, pp. 31-32.

KHAN, E.A.: Operational costs goods haulage by rail and road transport in West Pakistan--A general comparative study, 451, vol. 2, Fall 1962, pp. 41-47.

MAL'K, M.B.K.: The origin and growth of Pakistan Railway, 423, vol. 11, no. 1, 1962, pp. 22-27.

Pakistan Railways, 458, June 2, 1950, pp. 616-17. Under same heading in 424, vol. 5, June 1957, pp. 35-38.

Progress in Pakistan, 458, May 9, 1958, pp. 537-38, il.

See also Railways under India.

3. **Roads**

AHMAD, M.S.: The Asian Highway, 154, vol. 19, 1968, pp. 45-48.

Asian Highway five-year plan, 152, vol. 21, May-June 1967, Supplement.

JABBER, M.A.: The problems of roads in East Pakistan, 424, vol. 7, May 1959 pp. 39-40.

SOOMRO, F.M.: Blessing of the Super Highway, 429, vol. 3, Oct.-Nov. 1969, pp. 67-68.

The Asian Highway, 424, vol. 10, Feb. 1962, pp. 9-10.

4. **Telecommunications**

KHAN, M.A.A.: Stamps of Pakistan, 423, vol. 6, no. 1, 1956, pp. 38-42.

KHAN, S.A.A.: Peace and progress (Broadcasting), 423, vol. 6, no. 4, 1956, pp. 6-8.

PAGE, A.: Pakistan Post-Office, 64, vol. 211, Jan. 1963, p. 100, il.

Pakistani communication to be upgraded, 166, vol. 78, Nov. 1967, p. 99.

Post progress in 1953-54, 424, vol. 3, March 1955, pp. 9-14.

SHAHABUDDIN, ꓘ:. Aplea for a railway link between the Muslim Countries of the Middle East and Pakistan, 270, vol. 39, July 1951, pp. 14-17.

Telecommunications in Pakistan, 63, Oct. 1952, pp. 316-19.

ZUBERI, M.H.: Progress of communication in Pakistan, 270, vol. 41, Feb. 1953, pp. 34-35.

5. **Water Transport and Ports**

AHMED, K.J.: Sea ports of East Pakistan, 424, vol. 6, May 1958, pp. 24-26.

AHMED, M.A.: River craft in modern Bengal, 423, vol. 4, no. 2, 1954, pp. 37-39.

AHMED, T.: Boat building in old Bengal, 423, vol. 4, no. 2, 1954, pp. 32-36.

Conditions of labour in inland water transport in East Pakistan, 254, vol. 86, Aug. 1962, pp. 148-58.

Development of Pakistan ports, 60, vol. 57, Oct. 1961, pp. 268-70.

GREENHILL, B.: A boat of the Indus, 349, vol. 49, Nov. 1963, pp. 273-75, il.

GREENHILL, B.: The boats of East Pakistan, 349, vol. 43, no. 2, 1957, pp. 106-34.

Inland water transport in East Pakistan, 424, vol. 3, July 1955, p. 40.

MACKENZIE, T.J.M.: The new port of Chalna, Pakistan, 144, April 1952, p. 385, map.

NAQAVI, S.H.H. and KARIM, A.R.: Historical background of the port of Chittagong, 419, vol. 22, no. 2, 1967, pp. 86-94.

RIZVI, J.H.: The gateway of Pakistan, 429, vol. 3, June 1970, pp. 54-58.

The port of Chittagong, 152, vol. 7, May 1953, pp. 38-39.

6. **Miscellaneous**

Pakistan's transport problem, 152, vol. 6, Sept. 1952, pp. 38-40.

Transport problem in East Bengal, 152, vol. 6, April 1952, pp. 42-43.

MISCELLANEOUS

1. BIBLIOGRAPHY.
2. HEALTH SERVICES.
3. OVERSEAS PAKISTANIS AND IMMIGRATION.
4. PAKISTAN MOVEMENT.
5. POWER.
   (*a*) Power (General).
   (*b*) Electrical Power.
   (*c*) Gas.
   (*d*) Water and Power.

1. Bibliography

Bibliography of Asian Studies, 1956, Pakistan, 277, vol. 16, Sept. 1957, pp. 871-74.

Bibliography of Asian Studies, 1957, 277, vol. 17, Sept. 1958, pp. 775-76.

Howard, R.C. and Others: Bibliography of Asian Studies, 1962, 277, vol. 22, Sept. 1963, pp. 167-71. 1963, vol. 23, Sept. 1964, pp. 202-11. 1964-65, vol. 24, Sept. 1965, pp. 231-40. Also in vol. 25, Sept. 1966, pp. 189-96. 1966, vol. 26, Sept. 1967, pp. 238-54.

Hubert, E.: Recent Soviet writings on Pakistan, 105, vol. 15, 1967, pp. 148-59.

Linton, H.P. and Others: Far Eastern bibliography, 1955, Pakistan, 182, vol. 15, Sept. 1956, p. 765. 1959, vol. 19, Sept. 1960, pp. 640-43. 1960-61, vol. 20, Sept. 1961, pp. 731-34. Vol. 21, Sept. 1962, pp. 729-34.

Mandel, S.: India, Pakistan and East, 481, vol. 36, Dec. 12, 1953, p. 56.

Spate, O.H.K.: Taking stock in India and Pakistan, 200, vol. 40, April 1950, pp. 279-84.

Usmani, M.A.: Bibliographical Services in Pakistan, 421, vol. 1, 1968, no. 1, pp. 25-41.

2. Health Services

Ali, S.M.: The problem of malnutrition in West Pakistan, 424, vol. 7, July 1959, pp. 29-31.

Ali, S.Q.: P.W.R. Sanatorium, 424, vol. 10, Feb. 1962, pp. 31-33.

Chaudri, I.M. and Others: Blood group of the people of N.-W. Pakistan, 346, 1952, pp. 168-69.

Hance, Sir Bennett: The development and goal of Western medicine in the Indian sub-continent, 314, March 25, 1949, pp. 296-318.

Hasan, S.: National health problems, 424, vol. 6, Oct. 1958, pp. 6-9.

Jahangir, E.: Nursing in Pakistan, 424, vol. 9, Jan. 1961, pp. 10-14.

Learmonth, A.T.A.: Medical Geography in India and Pakistan, 198, vol. 127, March 1961, pp. 10-26, il, map.

Mahmood-ul-Hassan: Institute of Hygiene and Preventive Medicine, 424, vol. 7, Jan. 1958, p. 11.

Mahmood-ul-Hassan: Wanted, more health visitors, 424, vol. 6, Feb. 1958, pp. 11-12.

Mahmud, S.: Health Service in Pakistan, 568, vol. 6, Jan. 1970, pp. 16-27, il.

Mass surgery good even in primitive setting, 491, vol. 72, Sept. 28, 1957, p. 198.

Mirza, M.M.: Nursing in Pakistan, 424, vol. 11, Feb. 1963, p. 43.

Rashid, K.A.: Medical Education in Pakistan, 423, vol. 13, no. 4, 1966, pp. 77-81.

Roelsgaard, E.: The battle against tuberculosis, 423, vol. 1, Winter 1950-51, pp. 50-54.

Sayed, B.H.: Public Health in Pakistan, 424, vol. 9, Aug. 1961, pp. 9-10.

Smallpox in Bradford and Karachi, recent outbreak precautions, 227, vol. 240, Jan. 20, 1962, p. 87.

U.S. sends medical supplies to East Pakistan, 554, vol. 38, May 12, 1958, p. 782.

Zaidi, A.N.: Leprosy in Pakistan and what to do about it, 424, vol. 9, Feb. 1961, pp. 39-41.

3. Overseas Pakistanis and Immigration

Ali, S.A.: Every day is curry day in London, 429, vol. 3, Dec. 1969, pp. 36-38.

Asians and Africans in U.K.: The problem of immigrants, 6, vol. 10, Aug. 1970, pp. 16-17.

BAGLEY, C.: A survey of problems reported by Indian and Pakistani immigrants in Britain, 457, vol. 11, July 1969, pp. 65-76.

BARR, J.: Pakistanis in Bradford, 396, Nov. 19, 1964, pp. 6-7.

BUTTERWORTH, E.: Aspects of race relations in Bradford, 457, vol. 6, Oct. 1964, pp. 129-41.

Commonwealth Immigration Law, 424, vol. 10, May 1962, p. 3.

DAHYA, Z.: Pakistani wives in Britain, 457, vol. 6, April 1965, pp. 311-21.

EDGAR, W.: Tuberculosis among Pakistanis in Britain, 457, vol. 6, April 1965, pp. 303-10.

Grey, brown and black, 395, vol. 65, July 1, 1963, p. 65.

Held to ransom (Pakistanis in England), 161, vol. 203, April 28, 1962, p. 329.

HUSSAIN, A.: Pakistan takes emigration lightly, 396, Nov. 11, 1965, pp. 24-26.

KARN, V.: Property values among Indians and Pakistanis in Yorkshire town, 457, vol. 10, Jan. 1969, pp. 269-84.

KNOX. R.: Paks and bashers (Pakistanis in England), 518, May 9, 1970, pp. 609-10.

MURARKA, D.: Indians in the Commonwealth, 389, vol. 39, May 1961, pp. 289-91, il.

Oh, what a lovely bash; Skinheads vs. Pakistanis in London, 397, vol. 75, June 22, 1970, pp. 58-59.

QURESHI, K.: Kenyan Asians and the Commonwealth Immigrants Act 1968, 420, vol. 21, 1968, pp. 134-46.

SHOOBERT, Sir H.: The Pakistan Society (in London), 424, Feb. 1954, pp. 13-14.

SPIERS, M. and LOHE, M.J.L.: Pakistanis in Bradford municipal election of 1963, 439, vol. 12, Feb. 1964, pp. 85-92.

SEABROOK, J.: Packie Stan (Pakistanis in England), 396, April 23, 1970, pp. 677-78.

TANDBERG, O.G.: The Indo-Pakistanis importance for the urbanization of Kenya, 419, vol. 17, no. 2, 1962, pp. 17-24.

Welcome mat, 536, vol. 78, Aug. 11, 1961, pp. 20, il.

Why Pakistanis migrate, 389, vol. 40, March 1962, pp. 184, il.

WILLIAM.: R.D.: Indians and Pakistanis in Tanganyika, 152, vol. 6, Oct. 1952, pp. 16-17.

ZINKIN, T.: The racket at the other end, emigration, 518, Jan. 1, 1965, pp. 10-11.

4. **Pakistan Movement**

AHMAD, J.: Pakistan—an historical perspective, 423, vol. 15, no. 3, 1967, pp. 21-32.

AHMAD, J.: The Aligarh Movement, 423, vol. 15, no. 4, 1968, pp. 116-24.

AHMAD, S.M.: The story of Pakistan, 270, vol. 38, Sept. 1950, pp. 30-33.

AHMAD, Z.: The rise of Pakistan, 424, vol. 10, Aug. 1962, pp. 7-9.

AZIZ, K.K.: The road to Pakistan, 423, vol. 14, no. 1, 1966, pp. 2-12.

BINDER, L.: Pakistan and Modern Islamic-Nationalist Theory, 357, vol. 11, no. 3, Autumn 1957, pp. 382-96. Part II, vol. 12, no. 1, 1958, pp. 45-55.

Birth of Pakistan celebrated, 227, vol. 211, Aug. 23, 1947, pp. 199-204.

BRELVI, M.: The Islamic background of Pakistan, 270, vol. 40, Aug. 1952, pp. 8-13.

BRELVI, M.: The Islamic aspect of the movement which culminated in the establishment of Pakistan, 270, vol. 44, March 1956, pp. 24-26.

BROWN, Sir Frank: India as two dominions, what does the future hold, 118, Oct. 1947, pp. 40-43.

CAMPBELL-JOHNSON, A.: Reflections on the transfer of power, 63, July 1952, pp. 163-82.

GRIFFITHS, P.J.: India and the future, 400, Aug. 1947, pp. 51-58.

HARTWELL, J.R.: Wither the new dominions, 152, vol. 1, Sept. 1947, pp. 5-6.

HEISELER, B.: India's 'Near Pakistan', 152, vol. 1, June 1947, pp. 4.

HUSAIN, S.A.: The birth of Pakistan: 14th August 1947, 270, vol. 49, Aug. 1961, pp. 22-23.

India and Pakistan, 63, Oct. 1947, pp. 323-27.

Indian states and the future, 152, vol. 1, May 1947, p. 12.

LACEY, P.: India—Summer 1947, 400, Sept. 1947, pp. 121-25.

Maps showing the areas of Pakistan suggested by Moslem League, 227, vol. 210, June 7, 1947, p. 597.

MICHEL, A.A.: Pakistan, 188, vol. 17, Jan. 1967, pp. 1-6, il.

Newest dominions, 499, vol. 54, May 4, 1949, p. 9, il.

Partition of India, 229, vol. 4, Oct.-Dec. 1948, pp. 313-23.

QURESHI, A.: Economic basis of Pakistan, 63, no. 43, April 1947, pp. 160-65. Discussion in no. 43, July 1947, pp. 230-35.

QURESHI, I.H.: The foundation of Pakistani culture, 373, vol. 44, no. 1, Jan. 1954, pp. 3-11.

ROSINGER, L.K.: Britain's proposals on India, June 1947, 192, vol. 23, June 15, 1947, pp. 95-96.

Statement of Prime Minister Attlee on the transfer of power in India, February 20, 1947, 357, vol. 1, no. 2, April 1947, pp. 210-11.

Status of India and Pakistan, 550, vol. 3, Aug. 19, 1947, p. 261.

The ideology of Pakistan, 423, vol. 9, no. 2, 1959, pp. 4-7.

Valediction to India: The last phase of the British Raj, 475, vol. 37, Sept. 1947, pp. 330-38.

VENKATARANGAIYA, M.: Some recent developments in Asia 1946-52, Constitutional, 229, vol. 9, no. 3, July-Sept. 1953, pp. 209-27.

WAHEEDUZZAMAN: The birth of Pakistan, 423, vol. 14, no. 1, 1966, pp. 13-24.

WYATT, W.: India—What next? 395, vol. 33, March 15, 1947, p. 170.

5. **Power**

(*a*) **Power (General)**

AHMAD, N.: The Atomic Energy Commission, 423, vol. 7, no. 3, 1957, pp. 14-17.

HOFTIEZER, G.J.: Atoms for peace in Pakistan, 424, vol. 3, April 1955, pp. 24-25.

KUREISHI, R.: Power development in Pakistan, 152, vol. 19, June 1965, p. 28.

Pakistan's power projects, 152, vol. 8, June 1954, pp. 51-53.

(*b*) **Electrical Power**

AHMAD, K.S.: Hydro-electric development in Pakistan, 419, vol. 11, no. 2, 1956, pp. 1-36.

BALNEAVES, E.: British industry helps to bring power from the desert, 389, vol. 33, June 27, 1955, pp. 635-38, il.

BALNEAVES, E.: Electrification of Punjab, 389, vol. 31, Aug. 31, 1953, pp. 227-30, il.

BALNEAVES, E.: Pakistan's North-West Frontier Province; its people and water power, 389, vol. 31, Feb. 1, 1953, pp. 174-77.

HASAN, S.M.: Task for tomorrow, electrical projects, 424, vol. 2, Jan. 1954, pp. 33-34.

Hydro-electric projects in Pakistan, 168, Dec. 2, 1955, pp. 812-13, il.

Irrigation and power projects in East Pakistan, 389, vol. 40, Jan. 1962, pp. 56-57, il.

NIGHAT, J.: Rasul Hydel-cum-Tube well projects, 419, vol. 4, no. 1, 1949, pp. 51-58.

QAZILBASH, I.A.: The Warsak project, 60, vol. 58, April 1962, pp. 116-21.

(*c*) Gas

AHMAD, K.S.: Natural gas in Pakistan, 419, vol. 13, no. 2, 1958, pp. 68-74.

BALNEAVES, E.: Electrification of the frontier, 423, vol. 3, no. 1, 1953, pp. 38-43.

BALNEAVES, E.: Power for industrial Pakistan, 389, vol. 32, Aug. 19, 1954, pp. 181-84, il.

Drilling for oil and gas in Pakistan, 389, vol. 35, March 4, 1957, p. 234.

Gas makes desert blossom, 227, vol. 233, Aug. 9, 1958, pp. 230-31.

Natural gas in Pakistan, 169, April 2, 1954, p. 423.

Natural gas in Sahara, 540, June 1955, p. 100.

Pakistan's future tied to natural gas, 540, Feb. 1958, pp. 96, il.

Pakistan's natural gas, 199, Aug. 1957, pp. 191-94.

Protein out of Sui-gas, Petroleum, 429, vol. 3, June 1970, pp. 85-86.

SIDDIQUI, A.: Gift of the Sui Desert, 423, vol. 6, no. 1, 1956, pp. 19-24.

SWAMINATHAN, V.S.: Natural gas in Pakistan, 168, Nov. 28, 1958, pp. 839-42, il. map.

The Sui-gas pipeline, 540, June 1955, pp. 91-92, il.

(*d*) **Water and Power**

AHMAD, K.S.: Water supply in the Indus Basin and allied problems, 419, vol. 13, no. 1, 1958, pp. 1-17.

ALI, S.A.: Mangla Dam, 423, vol. 14, no. 2, 1966, pp. 24-32.

ARIF, M.A.: The Mangla Dam, 423, vol. 12, no. 4, 1964, pp. 44-49.

BALNEAVES, E.: Pakistan's North-West Frontier Province, its people and water power, 389, vol. 31, Feb. 1953, pp. 116-18, 174-77.

BALNEAVES, E.: Where water means life, 423, vol. 2, Spring 1952, pp. 62-67.

Canadian engineers begin work, Warsak Project, 424, vol. 2, July 1954, p. 31.

CROOKSHANK, H.: Zarghan mountain and the water supply of Quetta, 419, vol. 8, no. 2, 1953, pp. 65-69.

Dam at Mangla, 536, vol. 90, Dec. 1, 1967, pp. 113-14, il.

Getting to work on Pakistan's water projects, 389, vol. 39, Jan. 1961, p. 47, map.

GILANI, A.C.S.: Tarbela on the Indus, 423, vol. 16, nos. 1-4, 1969, pp. 164-73.

HASAN, S.N.: WAPDA, and the fishes, 424, vol. 9, April 19, 1961, pp. 36-38.

HAYES, J.W.: The Kotri Barrage, 152, vol. 9, May 1955, pp. 44-45.

KENNEDY, J.F.: Letter on scientific report, problem of water-logging and salinity in West Pakistan, 141, vol. 47, Oct. 15, 1962, p. 561.

Mangla Dam inaugurated, 152, vol. 21, Nov.-Dec. 1967, p. 9, supplement.

Pakistan builds a great Dam with Canada's aid, 389, vol. 39, March 1961, p. 185, il.

PAUL, R.R.: Potential water power sites on the Indus, 419, vol. 3, nos. 1-2, 1948, pp. 54-56.

Punjab Water Plan, 161, vol. 196, Sept. 10, 1960, p. 1006, map.

SIMS, H.A.: Pakistan's hydro-electric scheme, 152, vol. 3, Jan.-Feb. 1949, p. 45.

STEPHENS, I.: The problem of water in West Pakistan, 338, June 17, 1954‘ pp. 1033-34, 1057, il.

VLUGTER, H.: Some aspects of water control in West Pakistan, 419, vol. 15, no. 2, 1960, pp. 1-4.

Water and Power Development in East Pakistan, 429, vol. 4, July 1970, pp. 59-64.

Winner of the job: French-Italian consortium to build Tarbela Dam, 536, vol. 91, March 15, 1968, p. 85, il.